





Presented to
The Library
of the
University of Toronto
by

Myles Standish.

2 = Apr 17
to the author



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

THE STANDISHES OF AMERICA

BY MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D.,

Member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, The Standish Monument
Association, The Society of Colonial Wars, etc.

161280
25/4/21

BOSTON, MASS.:

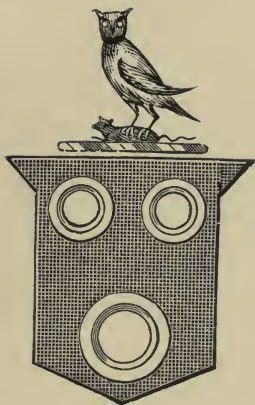
PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR BY SAMUEL USHER.

1895.

SECOND EDITION.

This edition consists of one hundred and fifty copies.

PRESS OF SAMUEL USHER,
171 DEVONSHIRE STREET,
BOSTON, MASS.



ARMS OF
STANDISH OF STANDISH.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PREFACE	vii
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS	ix
ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS	x
DESCENDANTS OF CAPTAIN MYLES STANDISH, OF PLYMOUTH, MASS. . .	5
DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS STANDISH, OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN. . . .	109
DESCENDANTS OF AUSTIN MARTIN, AND THOMAS STANDISH OF LEXING- TON, MO.	115
RECENT IMMIGRANTS TO THE UNITED STATES	118
THE STANDISHES OF CANADA	119
INDEX OF STANDISHES	131
INDEX OF OTHER SURNAMES	137
INDEX OF PLACES	144

PREFACE.

THIS book is the outgrowth of a desire on my part to trace out my own pedigree. My father, while aware that he was descended from Captain Myles Standish, of Plymouth, had no knowledge of his descent beyond the names of the male ancestors in his own line, and in 1873, while a student in college, I undertook to look up the matter and make out a more complete pedigree. At that time there was nothing printed concerning the Standish family. The work proved attractive to me and has occupied a generous share of my leisure time for the last twenty-one years. As I have progressed with the work, my skill and judgment in such matters have undoubtedly increased and the later work is no doubt much more thorough and accurate than that done in the earlier years of this compilation. At first the necessity of noting the source from which each fact was derived did not impress itself upon me, and as a result I have been unable to verify facts and dates in some instances where subsequent information has led me to be suspicious of my records. Different parts of the book are therefore of varying degrees of excellence; but of late years the increasing cares of an active practice have so fully occupied my time that it seemed to me improbable that I should ever again have time to review the whole work and I concluded that the best thing to do would be to publish it just as I had it, although it might contain many errors and omissions, and leave to some other enthusiastic member of the family the task of finding such flaws and perhaps publishing a better work than this which I now present.

This genealogy has been compiled from gravestones, town records, registries of deeds, the archives of Massachusetts, family Bibles,

a manuscript history of the descendants of Josiah Standish in the library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and largely from the memory of elderly members of the family, most of whom, I am sorry to say, have not lived to see the publication of this volume. Much valuable information has also been derived from Mr. William T. Davis' excellent work on the "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," published in 1883. I have received enthusiastic aid from many members of the family scattered throughout the country. Several have sent me voluminous compilations of their own branches of the family which must have taken months to prepare, and in the hundreds of letters which I have sent asking for information I have received but two discourteous replies.

It would be very difficult for any one who has not undertaken a work of this character to understand the amount of work involved in even a small genealogy. Sometimes the verifying of a single date or marriage necessitated the writing of four or five letters.

In the matter of the spelling of Christian names I have followed that of my informant, unless other information from a different source led me to suspect than an error had been made.

In conclusion I wish to express to every one who has assisted me, whether the facts furnished were few or many, my sincerest thanks.

MYLES STANDISH.

Boston, December 10, 1894.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
The arms of Standish of Standish	vii
Portrait of John Van Ness Standish, PH.D., LL.D., President of Lombard University, Galesburg, Illinois	38
Portrait of L. Miles Standish, Boston, Mass.	58
Portrait of Myles Standish, A.M., M.D., Boston, Mass.	84
Portrait of William H. Standish, Lakota, North Dakota	88
Portrait of James Myles Standish, Boston, Mass.	98
Architectural details of the top of the Standish Monument	100
Portrait of Thomas Standish, Hartford, Conn.	113
Portrait of Ira Standish, Toronto, Canada	121

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS.

The following abbreviations are used in this book : —

b., born ; *m.*, married ; *d.*, died ; *æt.*, aged ; *dau.*, daughter ; *wid.*, widow ; *res.*, resides, resided, residence ; *o. s. p.*, died without descendants ; *s. p.*, without descendants.

Small figures to the right of name indicate the generation.

The figures to the left of the Roman numerals refer to the paragraph number which will be found over such a name under his own generation.

Maiden surnames have been inserted in parentheses when obtained.

To trace back a pedigree take the number over the name and follow back the Arabic numerals to the left of the Roman numerals in each family until this number is reached, when the same name will reappear ; then take the numeral over his father's name and repeat the process ; and so on.



THE MYLES STANDISH MONUMENT

CAPTAIN'S HILL, DUXBURY, MASS.

STANDISH GENEALOGY.

1

MYLES¹ STANDISH, Plymouth and Duxbury, came in the *Mayflower*, 1620, with his wife, ROSE, who died January 29, 1621. He is supposed to have been born about 1586. He early became a leading man of the Plymouth Colony. In February, 1621, at a general meeting to establish military arrangements he was chosen captain and vested with the command. He conducted all the early expeditions against the Indians, and continued in the military service of the Colony his whole life. He commanded the Plymouth troops which marched against the Narragansetts in 1645, and when hostilities with the Dutch were apprehended in 1653 he was one of the Council of War of Plymouth and was appointed to command the troops which the Council determined to raise.

He was also prominent in the civil affairs of the Colony. He was many years assistant, that is, one of the governor's council, and when in 1626 it became necessary to send a representative to England to represent the Colonists in their business arrangements with the merchant adventurers, he was selected. He early went to live across the bay from Plymouth, in what is now called Duxbury, and the hill rising abruptly from the waters of Plymouth Bay, upon which he built his house and lived the remainder of his life, has been called Captain's Hill to this day. He died October 3, 1656.

WILL OF MYLES STANDISH.

1655.

The Last Will and Testament of Captaine Myles Standish. Gent; exhibited before the Court held att Plymouth, the 4th of May 1657, on the oath of Captaine James Cudworth: and ordered to bee recorded as followeth.

Given under my hand, this March the seventh, 1655.

Witnesseth these prsents that I, Myles Standish Senir. of Duxborrow, being in p'fect memory yett deseased in my body, and knowing the fraile estate of man in his best estate, I doe make this to bee my last will and testament, in manner and form following.

1. My will is that out of my whole estate my funerall charges be taken out & my body to be buried in decent manor and if I die att Duxborrow my body to be layed as neare as conveniently may be to my two dear daughters Lora Standish my daughter and Mary Standish my daughter in law.

2. My will is that out of the remaining p'te of my whole estate that all my just and lawfull debts, which I now owe or att the day of my death may owe bee paied.

3. Out of what remaines according to the order of this Gourment, my will is that my dear and loueing wife Barbara Standish shall have the third p'te.

4. I have given to my son Josias Standish upon his marriage one young horse fve sheep and two heiffers, which I must vpon that contract of marriage make forty pounds yett not knowing whether the estate will bear it att present; my will is that the resedue remaine in the whole stocke, and that every one of my four sons viz. Alexander Standish Myles Standish Josias Standish and Charles Standish may have forty pounds appeec; if not that they may haue proportionable to ye the remaining pte; bee it more or lesse.

5. My will is that my eldest son Alexander shall haue a double share in land.

6. My will is that soe long as they liue single that the whole bee in ptenership betwixt them.

7. I doe ordaine and make my dearly beloued wife Barbara Standish Alexander Standish Myles Standish and Josias Standish joynt exequitors of this my last will and testament.

8. I doe by this my will make and appoint my louing frinds Mr. Timothy Hatherley and Capt. James Cudworth Supervissors of this my last will and that they wilbee pleased to doe the office of Christian loue to bee healpfull to my poor wife and children by theire Christian Counsell and advise; and if any difference should arise which I hope will not; my will is that my said Supervissors shall determine the same and that they see that my poor wife shall have as comfortable maintenance as my poor state will beare the whole time of her life which if you my loueing frinds please to doe

though neither they nor I shalbee able to reompenc I doe not doubt that the Lord will.

By mee, Myles Standish.

Further my will is that Marcey Robenson whome I tenderly loue for her Grandfather's sacke shall haue three pounds in som thing to goe forward for her two years after my decease which my will is my overseers shall see performed.

Further my will is that my servant John Irish Junr. haue forty shillings more then his Couenant which will appeer vpon the Towne booke alwaies prouided that he continew till the time he couenanted bee expired in the service of my exequitors or any of them with theire joynt Consent.

By mee, Myles Standish.

March 7th 1655.

9. I giue vnto my son & heire aparent Alexander Standish all my lands as heire apparent by lawfull decent in Ormistick Borsconge Wrightington Maudsley Newburrow Crawston and in the Ile of Man and given to mee as right heire by lawfull decent but surreptuously detained from mee, my great grandfather being a vond or younger brother from the house of Standish of Standish.

By mee Myles Standish.

March 7th 1655.

Witnesse by mee James Cudworth.

By a second wife, BARBARA, who probably came in the *Ann*, 1623, he had :

2 i. ALEXANDER. *d.* 1702. *m.* first, Sarah Alden ; second, Mrs. Desire Sherman.

ii. CHARLES. Alive in 1627.

iii. JOHN. Alive in 1627.

iv. MYLES. Boston. *d.* April 5, 1663. *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Winslow, July 19, 1660. *Ob. s. p.* In 1665 Sarah *m.* Tobias Paine ; later *m.* Richard Middlecott. She died in 1726.

3 v. JOSIAH. *d.* March 19, 1690. *m.* first, Mary Dingley ; second, Sarah Allen.

vi. LORA.

vii. CHARLES.

2

ALEXANDER² STANDISH (*Myles*¹), Duxbury. *m.* first, Sarah, dau. of John Alden ; second, Desire, double widow of Israel

Holmes and William Sherman and dau. of Edward Doty. Admitted to the freedom of the Colony 1648; third clerk of Duxbury 1695-1700. Died in Duxbury in 1702. Desire died in 1723. Will of Alexander Standish, dated July 5, 1702; proved August 10, 1702, Book 1, pages 362, 363, Plymouth Record, as follows:—

February ye one and twentieth in ye year one thousand seven hundred c $\frac{1}{2}$ two. Being in perfect memory and understanding I declare this to be my last will and testament.

Impr. I bequeath my body to ye dust c my soul to God that gave it.

It 2: That my dead body have decent burial.

It 3 My will is that my funeral charges be paid before my legacies.

It 4^{ly} I bequeath to my dear and loving wife all ye estate she brought with her that is remaining at my death and a third part of my movable estate.

It 5^{ly} I give to my wife out of my farm ye keeping of three cows and twelve sheep to be wintered & pastured whilst she remains a widow and also ye use of ye best room or of any rooms either above or below viz oven cellar leanto or leantos or shed during her widowhood and her wood sufficient for her burning brought to ye door.

It 6 My will is that my eldest son c proper heir Miles Standish provide corn sufficient for her of all sorts viz indian rye wheat c malt c liberty to sow a peck of flax seed.

7 I give to my eldest son Miles Standish my dwelling house in Duxboro viz barn orchard or orchards c all my upland c meadow in Duxborough from a walnut stump with stones upon it at a place called sandy point and from thence to a stone set in ye ground against William Brewsters and from thence to a stone set in ye ground that was formerly ye land of Ebenezer Bartlett deceased, which is ye range betwixt us, and from that stone to a heap of stones at ye upper end of my pasture and upon a straight line to Morton's hole: and by my will give him ye privilege to make use of ye team with all ye instruments of husbandry viz cart wheels chains plow tumbrill c also my will is that my two sons Thomas Standish c Ichabod Standish shall have five acres of good land within same to plant c sow when they are grown up to manage it for themselves c for their mother and to have ye use of all the instruments of husbandry viz cart wheels tumbrill chains Ce-c manure to mend their land withal as they see cause.

Also I give to my three children Thomas Ichabod and Desire Standish each of them a bed and furniture.

Also I give to my son Thomas Standish my short carbine and I give to Ichabod Standish my musket

I give to my son Thomas one cow and five sheep — to Ichabod one cow c five sheep — to Desire one cow and five sheep my still c stilyards and hitchell. Also by this my will I give to my son Ebenezer Standish all ye land at ye heads of ye lots for his portion which he has sold to Mr. Robinson.

I also give and bequeath to my two sons Thomas Standish c Ichabod Standish all my land butting upon Winnatuxet river next to Mr. Tomsons land equally to be divided between them both for quantity c quality with ye meadow that was granted by ye court to my father at Satucket pond which was four acres more or less or proportionable to such a tract of upland.

I give to my daughter Lorah ye wife of Abraham Samson five shillings

I give to my daughter Lidia ye wife of Isaac Samson five shillings

I give to Mercy Samson ye wife of Caleb Samson five shillings

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Delano ye wife of Samuel Delano five shillings

I give my daughter Sarah Soule ye wife of Benjamin Soule five shillings.

Also my will is that my wife dispose of my wearing clothes according to her own discretion to my two sons Thomas Standish and Ichabod Standish.

I do give unto my son Thomas my small boarded gun c I give to my son Ichabod my shirt buttons: furthermore I give to my son Miles my canoe. Also my will is that if that wood upon ye land that I have reserved when Ebenezer my son sold ye land to Mr. Robinson be not sold till after my death my will is that ye money that it is sold for be divided between my sons Thomas Ichabod c Desire c my son Miles to have forty shillings out of it — Also my will is that whatsoever estate either in New England or in Old which I have committed into ye hands of Robert Orchard to recover in England by letters of Attorney from under my hand seal: And John Rogers of Boston in New England by a letter of Attorney from under my hand c seal be recovered after my decease my will is that my wife have her third part c ye remainder to be divided

equally between Thomas Standish Ichabod Standish c Desire Standish. I do by my will also constitute c appoint my son Miles Standish to be sole executor of this my last will c testament and desire my brother David Alden to be ye overseer of it to give counsel c advice that may conduce to peace. Thus taking my leave of all my near c dear relations my christian friends in church covenant c all my loving neighbors – I bid you all farewell till we meet in Heaven to enjoy ye presence of Jesus Christ saints c holy angels to ye enjoyment of pleasures for ever more

Alexander Standish { Seal }

Signed and sealed in ye presence of these witnesses

John Sprague

Samuel Bartlett

John Wadsworth

Upon ye 5th day of July An^o Dom 1702 upon some further serious considerations I do add unto this my will on this and ye other side written these following particulars

Item I give to my two sons viz Thomas Standish c Ichabod Standish a yoke of oxen between them for their own to make use of them when they are capable.

Item I do give my whole crop of corn now upon ye ground of all sorts both English & indian to my whole family for their use my son Miles Standish and his wife only excepted.

Item I give to my two sons Thomas Standish c Ichabod Standish all my wearing clothes that my wife sees them most suitable for.

Also my will is that my books be divided among my three sons Miles Standish Thomas Standish c Ichabod Standish c my daughter Desire Standish.

By wife Sarah he had :

4 i. MILES. *m.* Experience Sherman or Holmes. *d.* September 15, 1739.

5 ii. EBENEZER. *b.* 1672. *d.* 1748. *m.* Hannah Sturtevant.

iii. LORAH. *m.* Abraham Sampson, of Duxbury.

iv. LYDIA. *m.* Isaac Sampson, of Plympton.

v. MERCY. *m.* Caleb Sampson, of Duxbury.

vi. SARAH. *m.* Benjamin Soule, of Plympton.

vii. ELIZABETH. *m.* Samuel Delano, of Duxbury.

By wife Desire he had :

6 viii. THOMAS. *b.* 1687. *m.* Mary Carver.

- ix. DESIRE. *b.* 1689. *m.* Nathan Weston.
- 7 x. ICHABOD. *m.* Phebe Ring, or Pring.
- xi. DAVID. Killed in Duxbury, 1689, by the fall of a tree.

3

JOSIAH² STANDISH (*Myles*¹), Duxbury, Norwich, and Preston.
b. 1634. *m.* December 19, 1654, Mary, dau. of John Dingley, of Marshfield; removed to East Bridgewater; was lieutenant of the company there; returned to Duxbury, 1663; was selectman, deputy (council of the colony), and captain; removed to Norwich, Conn., 1686, and bought one hundred and fifty acres of John Parker, 1687.
d. March 19, 1690.

By first wife, Mary, and second wife, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Allen, of Braintree, he had:

i. MILES. *m.* Mehitabel Adams, December 5, 1700.
 Moved to Preston, Conn.

ii. JOSIAH. Probably this is Deacon Josiah Standish, of Stafford, Conn., who died March 26, 1753; his wife Sarah died January or June 16, 1741. They had: Eleazer; Jehoden; Mehitabel (*m.* Rood); Sarah (*m.* Howard); Hannah (*m.* Foster); Mercy (*m.* Perkins).

8 iii. SAMUEL. *m.* Deborah Gates, June 5, 1710.

9 iv. ISRAEL. *m.* Elizabeth Richards, February 8, 1704-5.

v. MARY. *m.* James Cary.

vi. LOIS. *m.* Hugh Calkins.

vii. MEHITABEL.

viii. MARTHA.

ix. MERCY.

4

MILES³ STANDISH (*Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Duxbury, son of Alexander. *m.* Experience Sherman or Holmes, dau. of his step-mother, by one of her earlier husbands. He inherited the homestead at Duxbury, and died there, September 15, 1739. Experience died March 31, 1744.

He had:

i. SARAH. *b.* April 1, 1704. *m.* Abner Weston, March 2, 1730.

ii. PATIENCE. *b.* August 16, 1707. *m.* Caleb Jenny, of Dartmouth, April 6, 1738.

iii. PRISCILLA. *b.* April 1, 1710. *m.* Elisha Bisbee.

10 iv. MILES. *b.* March 11, 1713. *m.* Mehitabel Robbins. *d.* 1784.

v. PENELOPE. *b.* April 13, 1717. *d.* single, Duxbury, November 11, 1739.

5

EBENEZER³ STANDISH (*Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton, Mass. *b.* 1672. *m.* Hannah, dau. of Samuel Sturtevant, of Plymouth. He *d.* March 19, 1755. She *d.* January 23, 1759. He had:

11 i. ZACHARIAH. *b.* October 12, 1698. *m.* Abigail Whitman. *d.* May 30, 1780.

12 ii. MOSES (Lieutenant). *b.* August 30, 1701. *m.* 1723, Rachel Cobb. *d.* April 24, 1769. She *d.* June 24, 1769.

iii. HANNAH. *b.* March 6, 1704. *m.* Seth Staples.

iv. ZERUIAH. *b.* January 8, 1707. *m.* Andrew Ring.

v. SARAH. *b.* November 9, 1709. *m.* Jabez Newland.

vi. EBENEZER. Perhaps oldest child.

vii. MERCY. *b.* October 17, 1710 or 1716. *m.* first, 1744 or 1736, Ebenezer Lobdell; second, Benjamin Weston. She *d.* 1794.

6

THOMAS³ STANDISH (*Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Pembroke. *b.* 1687. *m.* Mary, dau. of William Carver; settled in Marshfield; removed to Pembroke, where his name appears in 1718. At a town meeting held March 1, 1735, and again, March 7, 1753, was chosen tithing man. He had:

13 i. DAVID. *b.* in Marshfield. *m.* 1745, Hannah Magoon.

ii. AMOS. Probably *b.* in Marshfield; lived in Pembroke. *m.*, December 14, 1783, Easter Kingsbury, of Dedham, Mass.

14 iii. THOMAS. *b.* in Pembroke, January 23, 1725; with the others following, recorded by David Lewis at Pembroke 1742. *m.*, February 10, 1748, Martha Bisbee.

- iv. MARY. *b.* January 21, 1733.
- 15 v. WILLIAM. *b.* June 24, 1737. *m.* 1763, Abigail Stetson.
- vi. BETTY. *b.* September 6, 1739.

7

ICHABOD³ STANDISH (*Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Halifax, Mass., was a cooper. *d.* 1772. *m.*, 1719, Phebe, dau. of Eleazer Ring, or Pring, of Plymouth, and had:

- i. MARY.
- ii. PHEBE.
- iii. DESIRE. *m.* David Hatch.

8

SAMUEL³ STANDISH (*Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Duxbury, Mass., about 1680, and lived at Norwich and Preston, Conn. *m.* first, June 5, 1710, Deborah, perhaps dau. of George Gates, of East Haddam, Conn., and second, January 15, 1745, Mrs. Hannah Park, who died November 25, 1757. He had:

- i. DEBORAH. *b.* December 27, 1711. *d.* 1805.
- 16 ii. SAMUEL. *b.* December 5, 1713. *m.* Abigail Baker.
- iii. LOIS. *b.* January 9, 1715.
- iv. ABIGAIL. *b.* February 9, 1717. *m.* Rufus Hood.
- v. SARAH. *b.* January 20, 1719. *d.* 1745.
- 17 vi. ISRAEL. *b.* March 5, 1722. *m.* first, Content, dau. of Richard Ellis; and second, Dorcas, dau. of Nathaniel Bellows, of Duxbury.
- 18 vii. THOMAS. *b.* May 12, 1724. *m.* widow Sarah Williams, of Williamstown, Mass.

9

ISRAEL³ STANDISH (*Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *m.*, February 8, 1705, Elizabeth Richards. He had:

- i. ELIZABETH. *b.* February 7, 1707.
- ii. MILES. *b.* November 18, 1709.
- iii. AMY. *b.* March 14, 1710.
- iv. PRUDENCE. *b.* May 9, 1711.

10

MILES⁴ STANDISH (*Miles*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Duxbury.
b. March 11, 1714. *m.*, December 17, 1738, Mehitabel Robbins
 and removed to Bridgewater. *d.* 1784. He had:

i. MILES. He was a member of Captain Nathan Mitchel's
 minute company and marched with it from Bridgewater in response
 to the alarm of the nineteenth of April, 1775, and in June, 1778,
 and again in October of the same year marched to Rhode Island as
 a member of Captain John Ames' company of the militia, in
 obedience to the resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts.
m., 1774, Naomi, dau. of Daniel Keith; removed to Delaware
 County, Pa., about 1780. He had a son, Miles, who was living at
 Beaver, Pa., in 1847.

ii. PENELOPE. *m.*, 1763, Nathaniel Cobb, of Plympton.

iii. LYDIA.

iv. EXPERIENCE. *m.*, 1765, Simeon Ames.

v. HANNAH. *b.* 1746. *m.*, 1769, Daniel Fobes.

vi. SARAH, *b.* 1748.

vii. PRISCILLA.

11

ZACHARIAH⁴ STANDISH (*Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹),
 Plympton, Mass. *b.* October 12, 1698. *m.* Abigail, dau. of Eben-
 ezer Whitman, of Bridgewater, Mass. He *d.* March 30, 1770, in
 Plympton, Mass. She *d.* in Plympton, August 3, 1778, æt. seventy-
 four years. He had:

19 i. EBENEZER. *b.* October 16, 1721. *m.* Averick Churchill.
d. November 28, 1747.

ii. HANNAH. *b.* December 15, 1723. *m.* Elkanah Cush-
 man, of Plympton, Mass.

iii. SARAH. *b.* August 5, 1729. *m.* Josiah Cushman, Jr.,
 of Plympton, Mass.

iv. ABIGAIL. *b.* December 16, 1731. *m.*, 1752, Samuel
 Wright, Jr., of Plympton, Mass.

v. PELEG. *b.* January 21, 1734, *d.* August 17, 1758.

20 vi. ZACHARIAH. *b.* May 30, 1739. *m.* first, Rebecca;
 second, Olive Pool.

12

LIEUTENANT MOSES⁴ STANDISH (*Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton, Mass. *b.* August 30, 1701. *m.* Rachel Cobb in 1723. *d.* June 24, 1769. He *d.* April 24, 1769. He had :

- 21 i. MOSES. *m.* Mary Eddy. *d.* in Revolutionary War.
- 22 ii. JOHN. *m.* an Ellis. Drowned in 1787.
- iii. ABIGAIL. *b.* 1724. *m.* first, Philemon Sampson ; second, Amos Fuller, of Plympton, Mass.
- iv. RACHEL. *b.* 1726. *d.* 1740.
- v. ZERVIAH.
- vi. REBECCA. *m.*, 1751, Zachariah Weston.
- vii. SARAH. *m.* first, a Mr. Tinkham ; second, Adam Wright.
- viii. AARON.
- ix. ZERVIAH. *m.*, 1745, Zebediah Thomson, of Halifax, Mass.

13

DAVID⁴ STANDISH (*Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Marshfield in 1725. *m.* Hannah Magoon, January 24, 1746, in Pembroke. The family Bible says he "dyed June th. 4th Thursday 4 o'clock in the 70 year of his adge 1795." She "dyed Tuseday eve 9 o'clock 75 years of her adge August ye 23 ano 1803." Either this David or his son David belonged to a company of militia under the command of Captain Thomas Turner, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm from Lexington, and again in the same company, as a part of Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment, marched to Rhode Island agreeably to a resolve of the General Court of Massachusetts, on the twenty-fifth of September, 1777. He or his son David was a member of Captain William Weston's company raised to serve on the Gurnett for the harbor of Plymouth, July to October 1, 1776.

He had :

- 23 i. LEMUEL. *b.* June 24, 1746. *m.* Rachel Jackson ; and *m.* second, a Crawford. Removed to Bath, Maine. *d.* 1824.
- ii. OLIVE. *b.* May 29, 1748. *m.* David P. Josselyn. They had: Ruth, who *m.* Captain Daniel Hall, son of Captain Joshua Hall, of Duxbury and Stockbridge. She "dyed September ye 10 ano 1803 Saturday at the Sun setting in the 56 year of age."

- iii. HANNAH. *b.* December 1, 1750.
- iv. LUCY. *b.* March 6, 1754.
- v. PRISCILLA. *b.* April 24, 1756. *m.* a Josselyn.
- 24 vi. DAVID. *b.* September 19, 1758; removed to Dighton, Mass.
- vii. JAMES. *b.* January 13, 1760.
- 25 viii. JAMES (the second). *b.* October 24, 1763. *m.* Elizabeth McCarter. Removed to Warren, Maine.
- ix. LUCY (the second). *b.* March 1, 1766.
- x. POLLEY. *b.* May 16, 1771.

14

THOMAS⁴ STANDISH (*Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹),
Pembroke. *b.* January 25, 1725. *m.*, February 10, 1748, Martha
Bisbee. He *d.* June 18, 1759, in His Majesty's service at the west-
ward at Fort Miller (Town Records). He had:

- i. THOMAS. *d.* 1780.
- 26 ii. HADLEY. *m.* Abigail Gardner. *d.* November 10, 1813.

15

WILLIAM⁴ STANDISH (*Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.*
July 31, 1736. Marched in Captain John Turner's company in
Colonel John Cotton's regiment to Rhode Island in obedience to the
resolve of the General Court of Massachusetts of the twenty-fifth
of September, 1777. *m.*, December 8, 1763, Abigail Stetson, *b.*
August 10, 1740. She *d.* July 25, 1825. He had:

i. SARAH. *m.* Winslow Turner and had four children.
They emigrated to Ohio about the year 1800, and she died on the
journey.

27 ii. MILES. *m.*, April 16, 1792, Sarah Keen. *d.* October
16, 1805, aged 37 years, 7 months.

28 iii. WILLIAM. *m.* Ruth Barstow. *d.* February 28, 1852.
aged 82 years.

29 iv. JOB. *b.* November 21, 1776. *m.* Ruth Witherill. *d.*
June 27, 1842.

v. ABIGAIL. *m.*, April 23, 1801, Peleg Cook. *d.* August
7, 1859, aged 80 years, 4 months, 15 days.

16

SAMUEL⁴ STANDISH (*Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* December 5, 1713. *m.* Abigail Baker, September 21, 1752, and had :

30 i. SAMUEL. *b.* May 8, 1753. *m.* Lois Curtis.

17

ISRAEL⁴ STANDISH (*Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* March 5, 1721. *m.* first, March 5, 1745, Content Ellis, of Preston, Conn.; second, December 25, 1760, Dorcas Bellows. He *d.* March 4, 1802. By wife Content he had :

i. HANNAH. *b.* November 3, 1746. *m.* Benjamin Filmore.

31 ii. ISRAEL. *b.* October 22, 1748. *m.* Lydia Smith.

iii. ELISHA. *b.* May 24, 1750.

iv. JONAS. *b.* November 3, 1751.

32 v. NATHAN. *b.* September 27, 1753. *m.* Esther Smith.

33 vi. AMASA. *b.* January 8, 1756. *m.* Zerviah Smith, sister of Lydia and Esther.

By wife Dorcas he had :

vii. SILAS. *b.* September 11, 1762. *m.* first, Maria Slingerland, of Albany, N. Y.; second, Esther Hull, of Saratoga, N. Y.

34 viii. LEVI. *b.* May 24, 1764. *m.* first, February 16, 1786, Eunice Fellows; second, Susan Fitch; third, Widow Eunice Chapman, of Groton, Mass., August 4, 1834.

ix. SARAH. *b.* November 15, 1766. Living in 1846.

x. DORCAS. *b.* November 19, 1768. Living in 1846.

The first six were born in East Norwich, Conn., and the others in Preston, Conn.

18

THOMAS⁴ STANDISH (*Samuel*,³ *Joshua*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* May 12, 1724. *m.* Widow Sarah Williams, of Williamstown, Mass. In War of the Revolution served as a member of Captain Samuel Clarke's company in Colonel Benjamin Simmons' regiment of militia from the County of Berkshire, and marched on the expedition to Pawlet by order of Major-General Lincoln and did twenty-four days' service; and again as a member of the same company responded to

"the alarm to the Northern Frontier" by order of General Fellows, for which they received "Continental Pay." He had:

- i. LUCY.
- ii. LYDIA.
- 35 iii. LEMUEL.

iv. ASA. Served two terms of three months each in the War of the Revolution, once in Captain John Spoon's company of Colonel John Brown's regiment raised in the County of Berkshire, Mass., for three months' service in Continental Army, and once in Captain Samuel Clark's company in a detachment up the Mohawk River, being a part of Colonel Barn^e Sears' regiment.

- v. MOSES.

19

EBENEZER⁵ STANDISH (*Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* October 16, 1721. *m.* Averick, dau. of Isaac Churchill. *d.* November 28, 1747. He had:

- i. MARY. *b.* July 17, 1740. *d.* July 26, 1740.
- ii. EBENEZER. *b.* May 6, 1741. *d.* January 18, 1786. Unmarried.

iii. AVERICK. *b.* January 15, 1743. *m.* first, Zadock Thomas; second, Hon. John A. Parker.

- 36 iv. SHADRACK. *b.* May 12, 1746. *m.*, 1771, Mary Churchill. *d.* 1837.

20

ZACHARIAH⁵ STANDISH (*Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton, Mass. *b.* May 30, 1739. Intention of marriage lawfully published April 8, 1760. *m.* first, Rebecca Wood, who *d.* June 19, 1769, *æt.* 24 years, 3 months, 26 days; second, Olive Pool. Marched as a member of Captain Thomas Sampson's company, Colonel Thomas Lothrop's regiment, in Brigadier Joseph Cushing's Brigade, on the alarm to march to Bristol, R. I., leaving Plympton on the twenty-eighth of March, 1777. He was also a member of Captain William White's company, Colonel Enoch Putnam's regiment, detached from the militia to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of three months, agreeable to a resolve of the General Court of Massachusetts, June 30, 1781, and marched to West Point and there did duty. He *d.* March 26, 1780.

By wife Rebecca he had :

- i. PELEG. *b.* March 15, 1761.
- 37 ii. ZACHARIAH. *b.* October 3, 1763. *m.* Mary Scott.
- 38 iii. ISAIAH. Who removed to Rochester. *m.* —.
- iv. OLIVER.
- v. SARAH.
- vi. REBECCA.

By wife Olive he had :

- 39 vii. PELEG. *b.* May 3, 1774 or 1776. *m.* Sarah Hamlen.
- d.* July 10, 1853.

21

MOSES⁵ STANDISH (*Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton. *m.* Mary, dau. of Zachariah Eddy, of Middleborough. He was mustered for three years' service in the Continental Army at Mr. Tracey's house in Pembroke, January 27, 1777, and served fourteen months and twenty-two days in the 14th Massachusetts Regiment, when he was reported dead. He had :

40 i. EBENEZER.* *b.* September 6, 1760. *m.*, May 13, 1784, Lydia Cushman, of Plympton. He *d.* June 27, 1834. She *d.* February 28, 1840.

- ii. HANNAH.* *m.* Jonah Washburn.
- 41 iii. MOSES. *m.* Sarah Redding.
- 42 iv. NATHANIEL. *m.* Phebe Murdock.
- 43 v. JOSHUA. *m.* Susanna Cobb.
- 44 vi. JOHN. *m.* Maplitt Hammett.
- 45 vii. JONATHAN. *m.* first, Irene Shaw; second, Fanny Whitmarsh, widow of William Whitmarsh.
- viii. OLIVE. *m.* Abner Curtis.
- ix. POLLY. *m.* a Hammet.

22

JOHN⁵ STANDISH (*Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Halifax. *m.* an Ellis. He was drowned at Plymouth in 1787. He had :

- 46 i. JOHN. *b.* December 1, 1783. *m.* Jane Churchill.

*Twins.

23

LEMUEL⁵ STANDISH (*David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹),
b. 1746, in Pembroke, Mass; he afterwards removed to Bath, Maine,
 and his name is found in the archives of Massachusetts on "An
 exact muster roll of Capt. Nathan Mitchells Minute Company
 who marcht from Bridgewater in consequence of the alarm of the
 19th of April, 1775." *m.* first, widow Rachel Jackson, sister of
 Squire Winter, minister, who preached to the congregation at West
 Bath, Maine. She *d.* June 27, 1792, *æt.* forty-six years. He
m. second, — Crawford. He *d.* January 9, 1824. By wife
 Rachel he had:

- i. HANNAH. Boston, Mass. *m.* a Mr. Heman.
- 47 ii. DAVID. *m.* Jane Hogan. *d.* January 23, 1849.
- iii. RACHEL. *b.* November 9, 1782. *m.* William Hogan.
- iv. ABIGAIL. Portland, Maine. *m.* Mr. Deake.
- 48 v. LEMUEL. Gardiner, Maine. *b.* December 1, 1785. *m.*
 Elizabeth Berry.

Children by second wife died young.

24

DAVID⁵ STANDISH (*David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹),
 removed from Pembroke to Dighton, Mass., about 1790. A ship-
 builder, doing business until his death in Dighton. *m.* —. *d.*
 1831. He had five sons and four daughters; one son,

THOMAS D. Living in 1887. Had a son, JAMES C.
 At Dighton, Mass.

25

JAMES⁵ STANDISH (*David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹),
b. 1762; removed to Warren, Maine, from Duxbury or Hanover,
 Mass. *m.* Elizabeth McCarter, of the Lower Town, who *d.* October
 4, 1823, *æt.* fifty-eight years. Resided at Warren, where he had a
 shipyard. *d.* June 8, 1840, *æt.* seventy-eight years. He had:

- 49 i. DAVID. *b.* August 15, 1788. *m.* Elizabeth Weston.
d. March 9, 1868.
- 50 ii. JAMES. *b.* in 1800. *m.* Sarah Ludwig. *d.* March, 1826.

51 iii. JOHN. *m.* first, Eleanor McClintock; second, Elizabeth Hoffses; third, Mrs. Turner.

iv. WILLIAM. Baptized June 22, 1794; removed westward, and not heard from.

v. EPHRAIM. Baptized April 31, 1797; removed to the West; returned in old age, and removed to New Brunswick.

vi. HANNAH. Baptized October 21, 1798. *m.* Jacob Hoffses, of Waldoborough, Maine, November 1, 1827. Resided in Waldoborough, and *d.* March 29, 1864.

vii. ELIZA. Baptized August 16, 1801. *m.* first, Penta Walcott, of Union, Maine; second, 1840, Benjamin Clark, of Union, Maine. *d.* August 19, 1850.

viii. THURSTON WHITING. Baptized August 26, 1804; removed West, and never heard from.

ix. BRIGGS. Baptized August 13, 1809. *d.* in New York in 1832.

26

HADLEY⁵ STANDISH (*Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* 1759, at Pembroke, Mass. Was a member of Captain Turner's company in Colonel Theophilus Cotton's regiment that marched to Rhode Island agreeably to a resolve of the General Court of Massachusetts, of the twenty-fifth of September, 1777. He was also a member of the same company when it marched as part of Colonel John Cushing's regiment to Rhode Island on September 12, 1776. *m.* Abigail Gardner, who was *b.* in 1764, and *d.* in Bristol, N. Y., October 21, 1846. He removed to Woodstock, Vt., in 1793; from thence to Bristol, N. Y., in 1811. He *d.* at Bristol, November 10, 1813. He had:

52 i. THOMAS.* *b.* August 2, 1782, at Pembroke, Mass. *m.* Martha Farnsworth. *d.* August 24, 1860.

ii. SALOME* (or Sally). *m.* Beezer Wood, *b.* 1785. *d.* 1854. She *d.* at Bristol, N. Y., in 1850. They had:

Loran, *b.* in Woodstock, Vt., in 1803.

Noah, *b.* 1808. *d.* 1811.

B. F. Wood, a physician, *b.* in 1812, who removed at an early date to Michigan and died there.

Sally, *b.* May 21, 1814. *m.* in Bristol, N. Y., March 23, 1845, Dennis Pierce, who *d.* January 1, 1866.

* Twins.

Stephen, *b.* in Bristol, January 26, 1816; removed to Michigan.

William H., *b.* February 11, 1820. *m.*, October, 1856, Lucy Lincoln, *b.* January 8, 1829. Res., Bristol, N. Y. He *d.* January 17, 1885.

John G., *b.* in Bristol in 1822. *m.*, January 1, 1850, Caroline Pierce.

Saloma, *b.* in Bristol in 1826. *d.* in 1845.

Rodney H. Wood, *b.* in Bristol in 1828. *m.* M. A. Wheeler. Res., Michigan.

53 iii. JOHN WINSLOW. *b.* July 19, 1785. *m.*, July 5, 1821, Caroline Williams Myrick.

iv. SABBINA. *m.* John Ganyard. She *d.* in 1863, at Bristol, N. Y. They had Sabrina Ganyard, who *m.* Alexander Kent, and *d.* in Farmington, N. Y., in 1851.

v. PERMELIA. *m.* Michael Johnson; res. and *d.* in Michigan. They had Michael and two others, names unknown.

vi. ROSAMOND. *b.* in Woodstock, Vt. *d.* in Bristol, N. Y.

vii. ABIGAIL. *b.* in Woodstock, Vt.; removed to Bristol, N. Y. *m.* first, a Mr. Hawes; second, a Mr. Merrill. She *d.* in Cuba, N. Y.

viii. STEPHEN. *b.* at Woodstock, Vt., in 1795. *d.* February 12, 1802, at Bristol, N. Y.

54 ix. SAMUEL. *b.* March 12, 1798. *m.* Sabrina Berthia Booth. *d.* July 26, 1883.

55 x. IRA. *b.* May 9, 1801. *m.* Laura Beaman, April 1, 1828. *d.* July 16, 1883.

xi. ORRIN. *b.* in Woodstock, Vt. *d.* young in Bristol, N. Y.

27

MILES⁵ STANDISH (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Pembroke. *m.* Sarah Keen. *d.* suddenly in Roxbury, Mass. He had:

i. SARAH. *m.* Daniel French, of Boston.

ii. MILES.

56 iii. THOMAS. *b.* March 2, 1799. *m.* first, Lucinda Berry; second, Mrs. Rhoda Wright, *b.* Drake.

iv. RUTH.

v. JOHN. Who had a daughter Harriett, that married a sea captain.

28

WILLIAM⁵ STANDISH (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *m.* Ruth Barstow, of Pembroke. He *d.* February 28, 1852, aged eighty-two years. He had:

- i. RUTH. *m.* Melzar Sampson.
- ii. WILLIAM. *m.* Huldah Lowden.
- iii. GEORGE BARSTOW. *m.* Emily Loring.
- iv. BENJAMIN.* *m.* Betsey Little.
- v. MARY.* *m.* Sullivan Sawin.
- vi. LUCY.
- vii. ELIZABETH.

57 viii. MILES. *b.* April 20, 1813. *m.* Elizabeth Wetherbee. *d.* April 18, 1843.

- ix. ABIGAIL. *m.* a Josselyn.

29

JOB⁵ STANDISH (*William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Pembroke, Mass. *b.* November 21, 1776. *m.*, December 11, 1800, Ruth Witherell, of Pembroke, *b.* January 6, 1779. *d.* March 15, 1859. He *d.* June 27, 1842. He had:

- i. LYDIA. *b.* September 21, 1803. *d.* October 9, 1848. *m.*, January 26, 1826, Dyer Robinson, son of Dyer Robinson and Nabby (Stetson) Robinson, Bridgewater, Mass., and had:

Myra Sprague, *b.* November 26, 1826. *d.* August 3, 1834.

Harriet, *b.* April 17, 1830. *m.* Morton Alger. *d.* May 14, 1886.

Nathan Dyer, *b.* June 20, 1835.

Lydia Standish, *b.* September 27, 1848. *m.* Sydney Keith.

- 58 ii. JOB. *b.* October 15, 1806. *m.*, 1829, Hannah Jones. *d.* April 30, 1887.

- iii. JUDITH. *b.* May 19, 1809. *m.* Anselm D. Robinson, of Bridgewater, Mass., and had Increase, president of the Robinson Iron Co., Plymouth, Mass. Anselm Robinson *d.* 1878.

- iv. REBECCA. *b.* May 10, 1811. *m.*, December 21, 1849, Albert B. Williams, of Marshfield, Mass., son of Bates Williams and Fanny (White) Williams. They had Charles A., *b.* September 9, 1854. *m.*, September, 1874, Ada Ford, dau. of Ezra and Mary Ford, of Marshfield.

* Twins.

59 v. DAVID. *b.* December 11, 1814. *m.*, November 9, 1842, Julia Sharp.

vi. MARGERY. *b.* June 21, 1818. Unmarried; res., Plymouth, Mass.

vii. STEPHEN. *b.* March 22, 1821. *m.*, March 23, 1843, Elizabeth E. Studley, of Abington, Mass., dau. of Nathan and Hannah Studley, *b.* June 26, 1817; res., Rockland. o. s. p. January 5, 1890.

60 viii. OTIS. *b.* September 23, 1824. *m.* first, Huldah D. Bates; second, Caroline E. Briggs.

30

SAMUEL⁵ STANDISH (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* May 8, 1753, in Norwich, Conn. *m.* Lois Curtis, of Woodbury, Conn., dau. of Eldad Curtis. *b.* in Wallingford, Conn., December 6, 1763, and *d.* June 1, 1841. He resided in Stockbridge, Mass., in April, 1776, and volunteered under Captain Hewins, serving under him twenty days. In September, 1776, while residing in Stockbridge, he again volunteered, under Colonel Simonds, of Williamstown, Mass., and Major Rossiter, of Richmond, Mass., and was in the battle of White Plains, October 29, 1776, and was discharged the last of November. July 8, 1777, he was called out with the militia at Stockbridge, marched through various towns to Fort Ann, and there joined Captain Rowley's company, of Richmond, Mass. While on picket duty at Fort Edward he was taken prisoner, and while prisoner saw the Indians kill and scalp Jennie McCrea. He was then taken to Fort Ticonderoga, where he teamed provisions for the British; on the third trip he escaped and went to Arlington, Vt., and from thence home to Stockbridge, in September, 1777. Some time between 1777 and 1778 he removed to Bennington, Vt. After the Revolution he resided in Granville, N. Y., where he must have removed about 1782, his son Samuel having been born there at that date, and in 1800 he was collector of that town. His name is mentioned in the National Official Register list of pensioners residing in Granville in 1840, aged eighty-six years. He died March 18, 1841, and was buried in the cemetery at North Granville, N. Y. He had:

61 i. SAMUEL. *b.* February 26, 1782.

31

ISRAEL⁵ STANDISH (*Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* October 22, 1748, in Preston, Conn. *m.* Lydia Smith. Moved to western Massachusetts, and his name appears upon a muster roll in the archives of Massachusetts upon "Capt Benj. Phillips Company of Col. Elisha Porter's Regt of Militia from the county of Hampshire and the State of Massachusetts Bay for service done the United States of America from the 4th of July 1777 until the 17th of Aug. inclusive." He afterwards removed to Greenfield, N. Y. He had :

- i. JOHN.
- ii. JOSEPH.
- iii. BENJAMIN.

32

NATHAN⁵ STANDISH (*Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., September 27, 1753. *m.* Esther Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith. He had :

i. ELISHA. *b.* 1774. *m.* Anne Techot. Removed to New York.

62 ii. NATHAN. *b.* 1776. *m.* Sally Park.

iii. LUDOWICK. *b.* 1778.

iv. DEBORAH. *b.* 1780.

63 v. ERASTUS. *b.* November 3, 1782. *m.* Sally Geddings.

vi. CLARISSA. *b.* 1784.

All born in Preston, Conn.

33

AMASA⁵ STANDISH (*Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* January 8, 1756, in Preston, Conn. *m.*, June 10, 1777, Zerviah Smith, of Lyme, Conn., who was *b.* May 16, 1754. She *d.* January 13, 1832. He *d.* October 11, 1847. He had :

i. LAVINIA. *b.* December 18, 1777. *m.* Henry Fanning, son of Richard Fanning. She was living in 1847.

64 ii. THOMAS. *b.* November 22, 1779. *m.* Sally Sterry.

65 iii. EZRA. *b.* October 4, 1781. *m.* Mary Starkweather.

66 iv. AMOS. *b.* September 30, 1783. *m.* Clarissa Fitch. *d.* February 4, 1865.

67 v. AMASA. *b.* June 7, 1785. *m.* Fanny Geer. *d.* September 25, 1848.

vi. SALLY.* *m.* Thaddeus Porter, son of Nehemiah Porter.

vii. SOPHIA.* *b.* May 11, 1789. *d.* October or November 21, 1811.

viii. PATTY. *b.* April 11, 1792. *m.* Christopher Newton, son of Abel Newton.

All born in Preston, Conn.

34

LEVI⁵ STANDISH (*Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., May 24, 1764. *m.* first, Eunice Fellows; second, January 11, 1821, Susan Fitch; third, August 4, 1834, Widow Eunice Chapman, of Groton, Mass. By wife Eunice Fellows he had:

i. POLLY. *b.* November 16, 1785.

ii. BETSEY. *b.* October 15, 1788. *m.*, November 25, 1806, Francis Sanders. They had: Mary Ann, *b.* December 19, 1807, and Cornie Walcott Sanders, *b.* December 18, 1809.

iii. EUNICE. *b.* January 2, 1790.

iv. SILAS. *b.* July 23, 1791.

v. HARRIET. *b.* May 7, 1794.

vi. LUCY. *b.* June 7, 1799. *m.*, June 6, 1819, Sebra N. Benjamin. *d.* December 12, 1842. They had Philena Benjamin, *b.* May 20, 1820.

vii. LEVI, Jr. *b.* August 25, 1806. *d.* July 27, 1807.

35

LEMUEL⁵ STANDISH (*Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *m.* Ruth Meechem in Benson, Vt. Both *d.* at Naperville, Ill., Lemuel aged ninety-two years, and Ruth, ninety-six years. He had:

68 i. HENRY JOHNSON. *b.* April 12, 1789. *m.*, 1812, Abigail Parkhill.

ii. CLARISSA. *m.* Isaac Clark.

iii. ALFRED.

iv. DAVID. *m.* — Barber.

v. SARAH. *m.* John Barber.

* Twins.

- vi. CHAUNCEY.
- vii. SOPHIA.
- viii. LUCY.
- ix. LYDIA. *m.* Samuel Goodrich.
- x. MARIA DAWNIE.
- xi. HIRAM.

36

SHADRACK ⁶ STANDISH (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton. *b.* in 1745 or 1746. He marched on the twenty-first of March, 1777, in Captain Thomas Sampson's company of Colonel Thomas Lothrop's regiment in Brigadier Joseph Cushing's brigade on the alarm to march to Bristol, R. I., and again in 1781 marched to Rhode Island as a member of the same company, Colonel Theodore Cotton's regiment of militia, in obedience to the resolve of the General Court of Massachusetts of the twenty-eighth of February, 1781. *m.*, in 1771, Mary, dau. of David Churchill, who *d.* in 1827. He *d.* in 1837. They had:

i. AVERICK. *b.* May 2, 1772. *m.* John Avery Parker, of New Bedford.

69 ii. ELLIS. *b.* 1774. *m.* Polly Bradford.

iii. JANE. *b.* 1777.

70 iv. SHADRACK. *b.* 1779. *m.* Mehitabel Clark.

71 v. LEVI. *b.* 1779. *m.* Lucy Randall about 1805.

vi. ABIGAIL. *b.* 1781.

vii. MARY. *b.* 1783.

viii. SARAH. *b.* 1788.

37

DR. ZACHARIAH ⁶ STANDISH (*Zachariah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Granville, N. Y. *b.* October 3, 1763. *m.*, June 6, 1791, Mary Scott, *b.* March 24, 1778. He *d.* January 1, 1804. She *d.* July 31, 1824. He had:

72 i. MATTHEW MATTHEW. *b.* August 18, 1794. *m.* Catharine Phœbe Miller.

And other children.

38

ISAIAH⁶ STANDISH (*Zachariah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Rochester. *m.* —. He had :

- i. ZACHARIAH.
- ii. REBECCA.
- iii. SALLY.
- iv. ISAIAH.

39

PELEG⁶ STANDISH (*Zachariah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* May 3, 1774 or 1776, in Plympton, Mass. *m.* first, January 20, 1801, Sarah Hamlen, of Cummington, Mass., who *d.* January 6, 1822, *æt.* forty-three years; removed to Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y.; *m.* second, February 1, 1824, Phebe Parker, *b.* May 6, 1768. *d.* May 12, 1848. He died July 10, 1853, at Peru, Ohio. By wife Sarah he had :

- i. ORRIN. *b.* December 17, 1801. *Res.*, Moravia, Cayuga County, N. Y.
- ii. POLLY. *b.* August 27, 1803. *d.* October 12, 1804.
- iii. POLLY. *b.* January 22, 1805. *m.* a Mr. Howe. Dead 1887.

iv. ISAAC. *b.* January 24, 1807. *m.* first, Elizabeth Scripture, in Seneca County, N. Y., and had four daughters. He was *m.* twice. *Res.*, Norwalk, Ohio.

v. LUCY. *b.* March 23, 1809, at Peru, N. Y. *m.* a Mr. Barker.

73 vi. ZACHARIAH. Michigan. *b.* January 13, 1811. *m.* first, Lucy Emma Smith; second, Frances Stanton; third, a Mrs. Allen. *Res.*, Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio.

74 vii. BLISS. *b.* March 28, 1813. *m.* first, Ann Lucas; second, Jane Lucas.

viii. SALLY. *b.* April 27, 1815. *m.* a Mr. Burras. *d.* October 18, 1857.

ix. CLARK. *b.* March 28, 1817. *d.* December 26, 1818.

x. HULDAH. *b.* March 22, 1819. *m.* a Mr. Beebee. Dead 1887.

By wife Phebe he had :

xi. CHARLES P. *b.* January 2, 1825; removed to California and *d.* there.

75 xii. CLARKE. *b.* December 22, 1826. *m.* Harriet Smith. Res., Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio.

xiii. GEORGE. *b.* September 1, 1830. Res., Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio.

Children by wife Phebe all born in Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y.

40

EBENEZER⁶ STANDISH (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton, Mass. *b.* September 6, 1760. Marched to Rhode Island in Captain Thomas Sampson's company of militia in response to the resolve of the General Court of Massachusetts of the twenty-eighth of February, 1781, and his name appears again in a muster roll in the archives of Massachusetts in "Capt Ignatius Loring's Company from the County of Plymouth in Lt Col. Putnam's Regt of Militia raised to join the army of the United States under the command of His Excellency General George Washington for the term of 3 months in the year 1781." *m.*, May 13, 1784, Lydia, dau. of Thomas Cushman, of Plympton, Mass. She *d.* February 28, 1840. He *d.* June 27, 1834. He had:

76 i. THOMAS CUSHMAN. *b.* June 24, 1785. *m.* Bethiah Sampson Waterman. *b.* July 14, 1791. *d.* September 24, 1876. He *d.* July 15, 1860.

ii. EBENEZER. *b.* December 27, 1786. *d.* February 19, 1788.

41

MOSES⁶ STANDISH (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Middleborough, Mass. *m.*, in Massachusetts, Sally Redding, *b.*, probably, in Roxbury, Mass. *d.* in Boston. *m.* second, in Bristol, Vt., ——. He *d.* in West Randolph, Vt., in 1840. He had:

i. SALLY. *m.* Erastus Martin, farmer, who resided in West Randolph, Vt., and *d.* there September 15, 1864, aged seventy-eight years. She *d.* September 4, 1851, aged sixty-three years. They had:

Esther, *m.* D. Y. Lamb. She *d.* October 27, 1869, aged fifty-six years, leaving two sons, Erastus, Jr., *m.* first, Mary Willard, second, Caroline Currier, res., Woodstock, Ohio. William, who *d.* young. George W., *b.* 1808. *m.*, February 2, 1840, Celia Tinkham, of Pomfret, Vt. He *d.* October 12, 1877.

77 ii. OTIS. *b.* December 28, 1782. *m.*, November 29, 1812, Sally Blaisdell. *d.* April 13, 1867.

78 iii. MOSES. *m.* Harriet Faxon.

79 iv. MILES. *b.* 1792. *m.*, 1817, Ann Maria Frazer. *d.* October, 1868.

v. NANCY. *m.* a Mr. Damon. Res., Stetson, Maine. They had: Amos, George, Henry, Augustus, William, Nancy Jane, Phebe Ann, and Warren.

vi. POLLY. *m.* Moses Bean, Montpelier, Vt.; removed to Fort Covington, N. Y. They had:

Betsy and Mariette, who *d.* in infancy.

Edwin, *m.* Lucinda Hood. Res., Fort Covington, N. Y.

Harriet, *m.* Dr. William Davis, who *d.* in the War of the Rebellion.

Sarah, *m.* Abner Wade, of Canada.

Albert, *m.* Kate Norwood.

Adelia, *m.* Gardner Orton. Res., East Dickinson, N. Y.

Jane, *m.* Denison Gibbs, of Cook's Corner, N. Y.

Wesley and Leslie, twins.

vii. BETSY. *b.* Middleborough, Mass., August 24, 1799. *m.*, January 1, 1822, Montpelier, Vt., Parritt Blaisdell, watch and clock manufacturer; removed to Fort Covington, N. Y., in 1825. He *d.* August 4, 1834. They had:

Edwin Miles Standish, *b.* May 12, 1824. *d.* August 4, 1834, of cholera, day of his father's death, after a few hours' illness.

Chester Wright, painter, *b.* August 28, 1826; removed to California in 1852, and *d.* there, July 7, 1856.

Harriet Elizabeth, *b.* January 15, 1830. *m.*, September 7, 1851, John D. Fisk, of Malone, N. Y., son of Deacon Samuel Fisk, of Williamstown, N. Y.

Betsy, *m.* second, Lyman Sperry, farmer, Malone, N. Y., and sixteen years later was again left a widow. She *d.* May 30, 1888.

viii. HARRIET. *b.* Randolph, Vt., January 9, 1804; for years a milliner in Boston. *m.*, January 30, 1848, Simeon Abel Spicer, farmer, of Hyde Park, Vt., *b.* in Hebron, Conn., March 28, 1798, son of Ishmael Spicer and Martha Abel. o. s. p.

The children of the second marriage were :

- ix. PIERCE.
- x. JANE.

42

NATHANIEL⁶ STANDISH (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton. *m.* Phebe Murdock. He had :

- i. PHEBE.
- ii. SALLY.
- iii. OLIVE.
- iv. HARRIET.
- 80 v. JOHN. *m.* Sarah Fuller.
- vi. HIRAM.

43

JOSHUA⁶ STANDISH (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton and Middleborough. *m.* Susanna Cobb. He had :

- 81 i. JOSHUA. *m.* Mary Shaw.
- ii. JOSIAH.
- iii. JOSEPH.
- iv. JOHN COBB.

44

JOHN⁶ STANDISH (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Pawtucket, R. I. *m.*, in 1792, Maplit Hammet, dau. of Captain Malachi Hammet, sea captain, Warwick, R. I. He *d.* about 1847. His house is said to be still standing, and is called the Standish House. He had :

82 i. WILLIAM HAMMET. *b.* August 17, 1794. *m.* Mary Rice, December 25, 1815, who *d.* November 23, 1821. He *d.* at Welden, Iowa, December 10, 1882.

83 ii. JOHN. *b.* November 20, 1797. *m.* first, Iskah Hopkins ; second, Relief Hayden ; third, Lurinda Senter. *d.* 1867.

84 iii. MORTON. *b.* 1801 ; removed West.

iv. MALACHI. *b.* 1805, at Cranston (1804, o.s.). A dau. *m.* Frelove Fenner.

v. ANN MAPLIT. *b.* 1807 (1806 o.s.). *m.* Benezar Whittemore. *d.* at Providence, R. I., leaving several daughters.

45

JONATHAN⁶ STANDISH (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton, Mass. *b.* May, 1775. *m.* first, Irene Shaw, who *d.* in 1822; second, Fanny Whitmarsh, widow of William Whitmarsh, of Plymouth, *b.* January 20, 1783. *d.* June 17, 1867. He *d.* January 22, 1837. By wife Irene he had:

i. JONATHAN.

85 ii. SORANUS. *b.* May 13, 1797. *m.* Fanny Whitmarsh. *d.* December 30, 1865.

iii. WILLIAM.

iv. FANNY.

v. IRENE.

vi. POLLY.

vii. BETSY.

By wife Fanny he had:

86 viii. MILES BRADFORD. *b.* March 27, 1826. *m.* Sarah Thomas. *d.* August 28, 1849.

46

JOHN⁶ STANDISH (*John*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Halifax, Mass., December 1, 1783. *m.* Jane Churchill, dau. of Captain Elias and Hannah Churchill, *b.* in Plympton, Mass., August 19, 1787. He *d.* December, 1849. Jane, his wife, *d.* April 19, 1866. He had:

i. ELIAS ELLIS. Jeweler. *b.* in Halifax, June 29, 1806. *m.*, October, 1828, Rachel Rickard, dau. of Simeon and Rebecca Rickard, *b.* in Plympton, Mass., May, 1807; they had:

Marietta, *b.* in Taunton, May 15, 1830. *m.* Barney

L. How. Res., Taunton, Mass.

Elias, *d.* September 8, 1873.

Rachel, *d.* July 4, 1868.

ii. JOHN ELLIS. *b.* 1808. *d.* young.

87 iii. ALEXANDER. *b.* in Halifax, October 29, 1809. *m.* first, Sarah W. Dean; second, Elizabeth S. Wright.

iv. ERASTUS WARREN. *b.* 1812. *d.* young.

v. MILES. *b.* 1813. *d.* young.

vi. JANE ELLIS. *b.* in Plympton, Mass., January 25, 1816. *m.*, May, 1840, Ellis Delano, *b.* in Duxbury, 1815. She *d.* in

Brockton, Mass., December 1, 1878. They had seven children, four of whom *d.* in childhood :

Jane Ellis, *b.* in Stoughton, Mass., February 24, 1841.
m. Silas Davenport, November 21, 1858.

Marietta Standish, *b.* in Stoughton, September 11, 1852. *m.*, September 18, 1872, George Thayer, *b.* in 1844, and had : Belle Standish, Jennie, May, and Ruth.

Fred D., *b.* in Stoughton, September 18, 1855. *m.*, May 24, 1886, Nettie Kingman, *b.* April, 1864. Res., Brockton, Mass.

vii. WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* 1818. *d.* young.

viii. JOSEPH WARREN. *b.* 1820. *d.* young.

ix. BENJAMIN WILLIAM. *d.* young.

x. LEWIS WESTON. *b.* 1822. *d.* young.

xi. LAURA A. *b.* in Middleborough, Mass., May 5, 1823. *m.*, September 20, 1847, Isaac Thayer, *b.* in 1824. *d.* January 10, 1881, s. p.

xii. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Jeweler. *b.* in Middleborough. Mass., April 27, 1826. *m.*, February, 1847, Mary J. Thompson, *b.* February, 1829. *d.* in Boston, 1884. George *d.* January, 1874, s. p.

47

DAVID⁶ STANDISH (*Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Bath, Maine. *b.* in 1775. *m.* Jane Hogan, who was *b.* October 1, 1773, dau. of Squire Hogan and Margaret Hogan, owner of Beale's Island, Georgetown, Maine. She *d.* July 1, 1873. He *d.* January 23, 1849. He had :

i. MARGARET HELEN. *b.* December 25, 1800. *m.*, March, 1825, Thomas Farnham. She *d.* October 12, 1852. They had : Thomas, *b.* February 2, 1827. *m.*, March, 1848, Elizabeth J. Weeks. He was a captain in Maine volunteers, War of the Rebellion, and killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, May 7, 1864.

John S., *b.* March 7, 1829. *m.*, September 30, 1852, Susan G. Hussey.

Mary Jane, *b.* March 9, 1831. *m.*, January 12, 1854, J. P. Hilton.

- Helen A., *b.* May 16, 1833. *m.* first, November 12, 1854, George W. Harvey; second, 1866, Charles W. Reed.
- Emily A., *b.* August 20, 1835. *m.*, February 5, 1859, William B. Getchell.
- James S., *b.* April 26, 1838. *d.* February 28, 1866.
- Gilbert Orrin, *b.* December 13, 1841, a private in his brother's company; killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, May 6, 1864.
- 88 ii. DAVID WINTER. *b.* August 6, 1804. *m.* Elizabeth Dingley. *d.* April 2, 1876.
- iii. WILLIAM H. *b.* August 16, 1806. *d.* February 14, 1809.
- 89 iv. LEMUEL MILES. *b.* August 15, 1808. *m.* Olive Nutter. *d.* June 8, 1888.
- 90 v. JAMES. *b.* February 17, 1811. *m.* Sarah Grant. *d.* January 1, 1887.
- vi. MARY JANE. *b.* July 7, 1813. *d.* December 19, 1815.
- 91 vii. FRANCIS. *b.* November 24, 1815. *m.*, January 27, 1847, Caroline A. Rogers. He *d.* November 17, 1875.
- 92 viii. GILBERT TRUFANT. *b.* August 5, 1818. *m.* Nancy R. Turner.

48

LEMUEL⁶ STANDISH (*Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Bath, Maine, December 1, 1785. *m.*, December 27, 1815, Elizabeth Berry, dau. of David Berry and Lydia (Lowell) Berry, *b.* February 5, 1793. *d.* February 10, 1869. He *d.* February 14, 1848. He had:

- 93 i. DAVID BERRY. *b.* December 30, 1816. *m.*, July 5, 1845, Hannah G. Ellis. *d.* March 2, 1880.
- ii. ZINA HICK. *b.* March 19, 1819. *d.* January 31, 1869.
- 94 iii. GEORGE HENRY. *b.* August 21, 1821. *m.*, March 1, 1858, Pelina Swan. *d.* May 8, 1865.
- iv. LYDIA SARAH. *b.* March 19, 1824. *m.*, November 3, 1846, Stillman Boyd Libbey, of Gardiner, Maine. They have: Florence Emma, *b.* in Gardiner, October 1, 1855. *m.*, September 10, 1883, Charles W. Douglass, of Richmond, Maine.
- v. LEMUEL ALDEN. *b.* September 13, 1827. Res., Gardiner, Maine.

vi. HANNAH ELIZABETH. *b.* October 11, 1830. *m.*, December 22, 1855, Nathan Jewett Knox, of West Gardiner, Maine. She *d.* February 27, 1892. They had:

John Wesley, *b.* June 2, 1859. *m.*, October 13, 1886, Geneva W. Johnson, of Gardiner. She *d.* October 9, 1890.

Ella Eugenia, *b.* January 7, 1865.

vii. MARTHA MARY. *b.* September 12, 1835. *m.*, December 25, 1864, Hugh Wilson Smith, of Gardiner, Maine. Res., Gardiner.

All born at Bath, Maine.

49

DAVID⁶ STANDISH (*James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* August 15, 1788. *m.* Elizabeth Weston, June 2, 1812. Resided in Warren, Maine, on the Captain Pease place. *d.* March 9, 1868. He had:

i. JAMES. *b.* 1813. *d.* July 7, 1837.

ii. MARY W. *b.* August 26, 1814. *m.* Oscar Eaton. Res., Warren, Maine.

iii. ABIGAIL W. *b.* July 16, 1816. *m.*, November 24, 1836, Francis Fowles. Res., Warren, Maine. *d.* June 27, 1871.

95 iv. SAMUEL WESTON.* *b.* October 10, 1818. *m.* Mary E. Wright, of Buffalo, N. Y.

v. ELIZABETH.* *m.* B. R. Clapp, of Stoughton, Mass., December 30, 1849. Removed to Brockton, Mass. She had:

Lizzie M., *d.* March 1, 1870, æt. nineteen years, and Georgia S. Res., Brockton.

vi. LUCY.* *b.* March 7, 1821. Res., Warren, Maine.

vii. CATHERINE.* *m.* first, John Porter, of Stoughton, Mass.; second, Jason Keith, of North Bridgewater, Mass. Removed to Waubeck, Wis.; third, March 1, 1872, Adam McGilton. Res., Eau Galle, Wis.

viii. MILES. *b.* 1824. *d.* August 14, 1834.

ix. GEORGE W. Shipbuilder. *b.* 1827. *m.*, November 6, 1850, Ann Creighton, of Thomaston, Maine. Res., Provincetown, Mass.

x. HANNAH. *b.* April 9, 1829. *d.* October 2, 1853.

* Twins.

50

JAMES⁶ STANDISH (*James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Waldoborough, Maine. *b.* in 1800 in Scituate, Mass., and removed to Warren, Maine. *m.* Sarah Ludwig, *b.* January 5, 1799, dau. of Jacob and Margaret (Reed) Ludwig, of Waldoborough. He was drowned at the West Indies in March, 1826. His widow *m.*, January 18, 1831, Robert Bogues, of Warren, Maine. She *d.* September 8, 1889. He had:

- 96 i. ROBERT L. *b.* May 12, 1823. *m.* Clarissa Ludwig.
- 97 ii. WILLIAM. *b.* April 5, 1825. *m.* Matilda Burnheimer.

51

JOHN⁶ STANDISH (*James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Warren, Maine. *m.* first, December 6, 1821, Eleanor McClintock; second, Elizabeth Hoffses, *b.* December 18, 1803. *d.* December 17, 1838; third, Mrs. Turner. He resided and *d.* in Waldoborough, Maine. By wife Eleanor he had:

- i. CAROLINE E. *b.* October 13, 1822. *d.* December, 1866.
- ii. ANGELINE. *b.* July 9, 1824. *m.*, 1853, Benjamin B. McAlister, of Boston, Mass.
- iii. LYDIA MARIA. *b.* September 4, 1826. *d.* July 15, 1827.
- iv. JOHN DEMUTH. *b.* August 10, 1828. *d.* in infancy.
- v. ELEANOR. *b.* September 14, 1829.

By wife Elizabeth he had:

- vi. MARY ELIZABETH. *b.* September 17, 1831. *d.* October, 1850.

98 vii. JOHN WARREN. *b.* November 18, 1832. *m.* first, Joanna Eliz. Watts; second, December 25, 1871, Jennie Pierce. *d.* September 24, 1879.

99 viii. MILES WHITING. *b.* August 31, 1834. *m.* Mary E. Crammer.

100 ix. MAUBECK MITCHELL. *b.* May 12, 1836. *m.*, 1858, Lucy Waltz.

By third wife he had:

x. SARAH MALINDA. *b.* September 1, 1844. *m.*, in 1866, E. B. Madocks, and had John Madocks, *b.* in 1867.

52

THOMAS⁶ STANDISH (*Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Pembroke, Mass., August 2, 1782. *m.*, December 5, 1805, Martha Farnsworth, *b.* in Woodstock, Vt., March 31, 1786. *d.* June 5, 1873, in Coldwater, Mich. He *d.* in Bergen, N. Y., August 24, 1860. He had :

101 i. WILLIAM F. *b.* December 1, 1806. *m.*, first, *Permelia Holbrook*; second, *Polly Ann Norton*; third, *Maria Hoskins*. *d.* December 5, 1884.

102 ii. JOHN G. *b.* August 10, 1808. *m.*, April 22, 1826, *Harriet Maxwell*. *d.* March 24, 1837.

They had a dau. who *m.* *Sylvester A. Winslow* and moved to Texas.

103 iii. JONATHAN BREWER. *b.* April 23, 1810. *m.*, August 19, 1830, *Mary Hoag*.

iv. MARY A. *b.* November 7, 1812, in Bristol, N. Y. *m.*, January 26, 1831, *William Holbrook*, of Byron, N. Y. She *d.* August 6, 1834, in Bergen, N. Y. They had one child, who *d.* in infancy and another, *Samantha*, who *m.* *Erastus Dunning*, of Bergen, N. Y.

v. MARTHA C. *b.* April 24, 1814, in Bristol, N. Y. *m.*, in Elba, N. Y., November 26, 1837, *Ransom Rathburn*. She *d.* October 14, 1863, in Bergen, N. Y. They had five children; two survive: *George W.*, res., Minneapolis, Minn., and *Lewis T. Rathburn*, res., Rochester, N. Y.

104 vi. GEORGE T. *b.* July 27, 1817. *m.*, January 1, 1841, *Hannah Hall*. *d.* October, 1881.

vii. OLIVE M. *b.* April 4, 1820. *m.*, December 25, 1844, *Job H. Ensign*. She *d.* August 9, 1849, at Bergen, N. Y. They had: *Adelia Ensign*, who *m.* *John P. Scott*. Res., *Eaton Rapids*, Mich.

viii. JANE A. *b.* March 7, 1825. Unmarried.

ix. ANDREW C. *b.* January 30, 1827. Unmarried. Res., *West Rush*, N. Y.

x. SUSAN L.* *b.* July 15, 1829. *m.*, June 9, 1875, *Richard Cook*. Res., *West Rush*, N. Y.

xi. SARAH E.* *m.*, December, 1882, *Samuel Smith*. Res., *Coldwater*, Mich.

*Twins.

53

JOHN WINSLOW⁶ STANDISH (*Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Pembroke, Mass., July 19, 1785; removed with his father's family to Woodstock, Vt., in 1793. *m.*, July 5, 1821, Caroline Winslow Myrick, dau. of Lieutenant Samuel Myrick, *b.* December, 1790. *d.* June 11, 1858. He was by occupation a farmer, a man of stern integrity and honor, much respected by his contemporaries. He *d.* September 1, 1874. He had:

- i. {
- ii. { Twin sons, who *d.* in infancy.

105 iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *b.* November 3, 1823. *m.* Abigail Lavinia Benjamin.

iv. JOHN VAN NESS. *b.* February 26, 1825, in Woodstock, Vt. *m.*, March 24, 1859, H. Augusta Kendall. He was graduated from Norwich University in 1847, and in 1854 was appointed professor in mathematics and astronomy in Lombard University at Galesburg, Ill., which position he held until 1891. He then spent a year in travel, when he returned to Lombard University as its president. He has received the degree of PH.D. and LL.D. *s. p.*

v. CAROLINE MARIA. *b.* September 2, 1829. *d.* June 2, 1832.

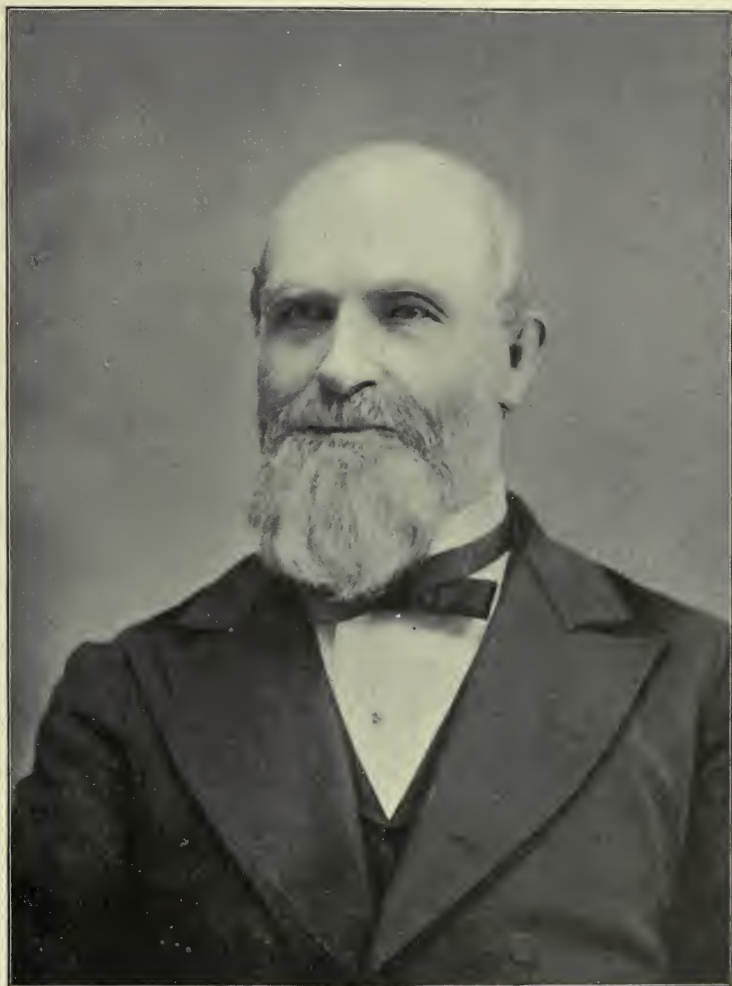
vi. MARY ANN MYRICK. *b.* November 2, 1830. *m.*, May 6, 1857, Sanford Wilder, who was *b.* August 12, 1824. They had:
 John Standish, *b.* December 24, 1859. *m.* Lizzie M. Wood, December 24, 1884.
 Carrie A., *b.* August 29, 1862. She *d.* August 6, 1888.

54

SAMUEL⁶ STANDISH (*Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Woodstock, Vt., March 12, 1798. *m.*, in Ontario County, N. Y., Sabrina Berthia Booth, who was *b.* in Connecticut in 1802 and *d.* in Michigan in 1867. He *d.* July 26, 1883. He had:

i. MALVINA. *b.* in Michigan in 1826. Unmarried. Res., Chicago, Ill.

ii. LOUISA. *b.* in Michigan in 1828. *m.*, first, John Durgee and had six children; second, a Mr. Cartandall.



JOHN VAN NESS STANDISH, Ph.D., LL.D.
PRESIDENT OF LOMBARD UNIVERSITY, GALESBURG, ILL.

- iii. EMALINE. *b.* 1830. *m.* Richard Moore and had :
George, Nettie, Caroline, Richard and Benjamin
twins ; youngest, name unknown.
- iv. ROSAMOND. *b.* in 1832. *d.* in 1849. Unmarried.
- v. MILO. *b.* December 11, 1833. *m.* Mary Crissell.
- 106 vi. WILLIAM.* *b.* January 23, 1837. *m.* Eliza Townsend.
- vii. JAMES.* Obit.
- viii. MINERVA. *b.* in 1840. *m.* Giles Williams and had :
Frank, Ella, and George.
- ix. SABRINA. *b.* in 1842. *m.* Romeyn Wilcox, and had
William Wilcox and a daughter.
- 107 x. JAMES. *b.* in 1844. *m.* Lurancy Wilcox.

55

IRA⁶ STANDISH (*Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Woodstock, Vt., May 9, 1801. *m.*, April 1, 1828, Laura Beaman, who was *b.* at Litchfield, Conn., November 10, 1800, and *d.* at Naples, N. Y., September 19, 1853. He *d.* July 16, 1883, at Lowell, Mich. He had :

i. HADLEY. *b.* at Bristol, N. Y., January 1, 1829. *m.*,
—, at Battle Creek, Mich., in 1854. He had four sons and
two daughters.

ii. CAROLINE E. *b.* at Bristol, N. Y., October 25, 1832.
m., May 23, 1857, John Maynard, of Sterling, Mass. They had
three sons and one daughter.

iii. ORRIN. *b.* May 8, 1835. *m.* in 1858. Served in the
Federal Army ; wounded at the Battle of Fair Oaks. *s. p.*

iv. MYRON M. *b.* November 22, 1837, at Bristol, N. Y.
m. in 1860. He had one son. Served in the Federal Army ; killed
at the Battle of Fair Oaks, Va.

v. HIRAM C. *b.* at Naples, N. Y., August 10, 1840.
Served in the Federal Army. Unmarried. *d.* at Lowell, Mich.,
March 11, 1880.

vi. GIDEON BEAMAN. *b.* October 10, 1843, at Bristol, N. Y.
m. in 1870. He had one son and one daughter. Served in the
Federal Army.

*Twins.

56

THOMAS ⁶ STANDISH (*Miles*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* March 2, 1799. *m.*, first, Lucinda Berry, of Foxborough, Mass., who *d.* March 20, 1843; *m.*, second, July 20, 1843, Widow Rhoda Wright, born Drake, *b.* June 12, 1811, dau. of George and Rebecca Kingman Drake, of Sharon, Mass. He *d.* in Foxborough, Mass., January 15, 1868. By wife Lucinda he had:

i. LUCINDA M. *b.* November 7, 1820. *m.* a Shaw. Res., in Mansfield, Mass. Dead.

ii. THOMAS W. *b.* March 11, 1822. *m.* — and res. in Boston, Mass. Musician in the War of the Rebellion. *d.* and was buried in Foxborough, Mass. He left children.

iii. GEORGE. *b.* February 24, 1824. *d.* September 17, 1825.

108 iv. GEORGE. *b.* January 30, 1827. *m.* Harriet Wright. Dead.

v. LEWIS. *b.* July 17, 1828. Had a steam bleachery in Waterbury, Conn.

vi. LOUISA. *b.* October 25, 1829. *d.* in Providence, R. I.

vii. SARAH. *b.* February 24, 1834. *d.* in California.

viii. WILLIAM B. *b.* January 18, 1837. Lost at sea, November, 1861.

109 ix. MILES. *b.* July 4, 1839. *m.* —.

x. AUGUSTUS. *b.* January 23, 1841. *d.* in Cuba in 1861.

By wife Rhoda he had:

xi. AMANDA S. *b.* June 16, 1844. *m.*, December 10, 1861, Rufus Tizzard, *b.* May 25, 1832, son of William and Catherine Tizzard, of Providence, R. I. Res., Metcalf, Mass.

xii. CHARLES. *b.* April 28, 1845. Unmarried. Res., Metcalf, Mass.

xiii. ELIZABETH F. *b.* July 15, 1846. *m.*, May 29, 1877, William F. Estabrook, who *d.* in Milford, Mass., May 19, 1885. Res., Metcalf, Mass.

xiv. EMMA.* *b.* October 18, 1847. *d.* November 10, 1874.

xv. ELLA.*

110 xvi. HENRY M. *b.* January 28, 1849. *m.* Mary E. Belcher.

57

MILES ⁶ STANDISH (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* April 20, 1813, in Pembroke, Mass. *m.* Elizabeth

* Twins.

Wetherbee, *b.* December 30, 1822, dau. of Oliver and Polly Wetherbee. He *d.* in Lowell, Mass., April 18, 1843. He had :

- i. OLIVER MILES. *b.* May 2, 1841. *d.* July 25, 1842.
- ii. MILES. *b.* December 2, 1842. Unmarried.

58

JOB⁶ STANDISH (*Job*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* October 15, 1806. *m.*, in 1828. Hannah Jones, of Pembroke, dau. of Charles and Deborah Jones. He died April 30, 1887. He had :

- i. CHARLES LEWIS. *b.* July 7, 1830. *d.* January 24, 1832.
- ii. MERCY BARKER. *b.* July 1, 1833. *m.* Josiah W. Edson, son of Jesse and Annie Edson, of West Bridgewater, Mass., who *d.* November 6, 1881.

59

DAVID⁶ STANDISH (*Job*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* December 11, 1814. *m.*, November 9, 1842, Julia Sharp, of East Bridgewater, dau. of Oliver and Mary Sharp, *b.* February 24, 1827. He had :

- i. FREDERICK M. *b.* August 13, 1847. *d.* June 13, 1848.
- ii. EDGAR A. *b.* August 14, 1849. *m.*, September 19, 1883, Betsey Harding Brown.
- iii. NELLIE J. *b.* October 28, 1856. *m.*, September 11, 1879, Fred A. Leach, son of Lemuel Leach and Susan B. (Morton) Leach. Res., East Bridgewater.
- iv. CORA L. *b.* November 4, 1859. *m.*, September 5, 1878, William D. Cook, son of Davis Cook and Rosina (Pool) Cook. Res., Whitman, Mass.
- v. SARAH F. *b.* March 26, 1864. *m.*, August 21, 1886, Harry Lee Roundy, *b.* August 7, 1866, son of Charles Henry Roundy and Emma Louisa (Smith) Roundy. They have Arthur Standish, *b.* March 21, 1887, and Julia Louise, *b.* January 23, 1889. Res., Foxborough, Mass.

All born in Pembroke, Mass.

60

OTIS⁶ STANDISH (*Job*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* September 23, 1824. *m.*, first, April 2, 1845, Huldah D. Bates, of Pembroke, dau. of Edward Bates and Margaret (Howland) Bates. She *d.* February 5, 1875. He *m.*, second, April 2, 1885, Caroline E. Briggs, of Hanson, Mass., *b.* November 9, 1833.

By wife Huldah he had :

i. RUTH E. *b.* July 29, 1846. *m.*, March 10, 1872, John W. Stetson, son of Harvey Stetson and Abigail (Walker) Stetson. He *d.* December 1, 1884. They had Ethel F., *b.* December 6, 1875. Res., Whitman, Mass.

ii. OTIS E. *b.* March 9, 1849. *d.* May 6, 1869.

iii. FRANCIS W. *b.* September 6, 1851. Res., Pembroke, Mass.

111 iv. JOB H. *b.* June 12, 1854. *m.* Lydia J. Finney.

v. MIRA E. *b.* March 4, 1857. *m.*, July 28, 1877, Carrol C. Foster, son of Benjamin Foster and Hannah (Hutchinson) Foster. They have Stella May, *b.* April 11, 1881. Res., West Duxbury, Mass.

vi. ABBIE E. *b.* September 24, 1863. Res., Whitman, Mass.

All *b.* in Pembroke, Mass.

61

SAMUEL⁶ STANDISH (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in North Granville, N. Y., February 26, 1782. *m.* first, November 17, 1803, Rhoda Chandler, who was *b.* September 11, 1786, and *d.* May 16, 1830; he *m.* second, July 29, 1835, Elvira Allen, of Stockbridge, Mass., who was *b.* March 17, 1799, and *d.* July 14, 1861. He was elected School Commissioner of Middle Granville in 1815, and in 1823 and 1824 was Supervisor of Granville. January 13, 1824, he was appointed by the governor and senate of New York State as Surrogate of Washington County, and served for seven years. In 1843 he was elected Justice of the Peace, which position he held for several years. He *d.* in North Granville, N. Y., November 20, 1862. By wife Rhoda he had :

112 i. MORGAN L. *b.* August 9, 1804. *m.* Caroline Watson Baker. *d.* February 5, 1873.

ii. LOUISE M. *b.* April 13, 1806. *d.* December 10, 1850. Unmarried.

iii. JANE JULIET. *b.* March 31, 1808. *m.*, December 23, 1827, Leonard Goodrich, of Pawlet, Vt. *d.* September 17, 1852.

113 iv. SAMUEL PERRY. *b.* September 29, 1810. *m.* Amanda Bowen. *d.* October 27, 1844.

v. LUCILLE ELVIRA. *b.* June 18, 1812. *d.* April 12, 1822.

vi. RHODA AMELIA. *b.* April 6, 1815, in North Granville, N. Y. *m.* December 26, 1832, in Mayville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., Bradford Burlin, of Burlington, Vt., who was *b.* December 26, 1810; son of John Burlin and Tyrzah (Newcomb) Burlin. He *d.* November 10, 1864. They had:

Robert, *b.* June 20, 1839.

Louise, *b.* December 18, 1842.

Anson, *b.* November 29, 1845.

Samuel, *b.* August 12, 1851.

114 vii. JOHN DANA. *b.* October 1, 1817. *m.* Emma L. Darrow. *d.* December 2, 1884.

62

NATHAN⁶ STANDISH (*Nathan*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *m.* September 15, 1802, Sally Park. He had:

i. ESTHER. *b.* March 29, 1803. *m.*, September 2, 1827, Daniel Edgecomb, of Groton, Mass.

ii. ELIZA. *b.* March 7, 1805.

iii. ANGELINE. *b.* July 4, 1805.

63

ERASTUS⁶ STANDISH (*Nathan*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* November 3, 1782. *m.*, November 23, 1806, Sally Geddings, who was *b.* July 22, 1789, dau. of Joseph Geddings. He had:

115 i. ERASTUS. *b.* August 15, 1807. *m.* Lydia Manwaring Clark. *d.* March 1, 1877.

116 ii. JOHN GEDDINGS. *b.* August 9, 1808. *m.* Fanny Almeria Ryon.

iii. MARY ADOSIA. *b.* December 22, 1809. *m.*, October 10, 1831, Dwight William Fargo, who was *b.* July 12, 1807. They had :

Joseph A., *b.* December 2, 1832.

John Newton, *b.* May 31, 1841.

117 iv. EDMUND AUGUSTUS. *b.* August 14, 1811. *m.* first, Jane Bethia Gilbert; second, Rhoda M. Hopkins. *d.* May, 1881.

v. ABBY BEEBEE. *b.* December 28, 1812. *m.*, November 22, 1834, Elias Wood Staples, who was *b.* July 24, 1811. They had :

Mary Adelaide, *b.* May 24, 1836.

Charles Wesley, *b.* July 23, 1839.

Elias William, *b.* May 24, 1842.

Isadora Malvina, *b.* January 15, 1844.

Frank Eugene, *b.* April 10, 1846.

Albert Morgan, *b.* November 22, 1848.

Elisha Standish, *b.* November 3, 1853.

vi. NATHAN. *b.* April 15, 1814. *m.*, June 21, 1841, Mary Abby Morgan, who was *b.* in 1819. Ob. *s. p.*

vii. LEMUEL TYLER. *b.* January 2, 1816. Ob. *s. p.*

viii. ESTHER SMITH. *b.* March 8, 1818. *m.*, November 5, 1837, Elihu Meggs Frazier. *d.* March 18, 1892, in Jersey City. They had :

Ada Louise.

Arthur Meggs, *b.* in 1844. *d.* in 1862.

Nathan Standish.

ix. CAROLINE MATILDA. *b.* March 14, 1820. *m.*, November 29, 1841, John Clark Wightman, *b.* March 4, 1818. They had :

Helen Matilda, *b.* September 13, 1845. She *d.* May 4, 1892, in Stafford Hollow, Conn.

Edward Parson, *b.* August 26, 1850.

John Guno, *b.* October 15, 1851.

Mary Caroline, *b.* April 24, 1854.

Jennie Fannie, *b.* October 29, 1857.

x. SARAH FRANCES. *b.* January 31, 1822. *m.*, December 25, 1843, George Ladd Leffingwell, who was *b.* February, 1822. They had: Alfred, Ella, Sarah Addie, and Jennie Phipps.

xi. LUCY SWAN. *b.* December 23, 1823. *m.*, December 23, 1849, Charles Emerson Wheeler, who was *b.* December 23, 1828.

They had :

Charles Emerson, *b.* November 25, 1852.

Louisa Esther.

Ida Standish, *b.* 1858.

118 xii. ELISHA. *b.* May 5, 1826. *m.* Annie Frances Brenon.

xiii. NANCY WILLIAMS. *b.* July 9, 1828. *m.*, September 17, 1851, Edward Clark Wheeler, who was *b.* June 16, 1826. Ob. *s. p.*

All the children of Erastus ⁶ Standish *b.* in Bozrah, Conn.

64

THOMAS ⁶ STANDISH (*Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., November 22, 1779. *m.*, November 7, 1802, Sally Sterry, dau. of Consider Sterry, *b.* June 3, 1783, and *d.* October 2, 1851. He *d.* October 2, 1851. He had :

i. EMILY. *b.* August 26, 1803. *m.* a Mr. Sterry.

ii. ELIZA. *b.* June 24, 1805.

iii. SABRA L. *b.* May 18, 1807. *m.*, November 28, 1833, William Sexton, who was *b.* April 16, 1809. They had :

George Consider, *b.* February 12, 1835. Killed in the War of the Rebellion, May 16, 1864.

Julia A., *b.* July 30, 1837. *m.*, October 9, 1867, Frederick V. Cummings.

Mary Elizabeth, *b.* November 26, 1844. *m.*, March 18, 1869, Edward S. Ellsworth

iv. THOMAS A. *b.* May 19, 1809.

v. ERASTUS O. *b.* March 22, 1811.

vi. GEORGE W. *b.* July 4, 1813.

vii. WILLIAM S. *b.* July 31, 1815.

viii. JAMES L. *b.* October 29, 1817.

ix. JULIA M. *b.* May 12, 1820.

x. SARAH E. *b.* December 17, 1822.

xi. CONSIDER S. *b.* April 15, 1826.

65

EZRA ⁶ STANDISH (*Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., October 4, 1781. *m.* Mary Starkweather, dau. of Belcher Starkweather. He had :

i. SAMUEL M.

66

AMOS⁶ STANDISH (*Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., September 30, 1783. *m.*, April 22, 1804, Clarissa Fitch, who was *b.* October 26, 1786, dau. of Thomas Fitch. She *d.* February 26, 1878. He *d.* February 4, 1865. He had:

i. CLARISSA A. *b.* February 19, 1809. *m.*, November 27, 1828, Avery D. Haskell, and *d.* May 28, 1878.

ii. ELIZA ELLEN. *b.* November 9, 1810. *m.*, February 17, 1833, Giles Haskell, son of Benjamin Haskell.

119 iii. AMOS AVERY. *b.* March 18, 1813. *m.* Clarinda Gore.

120 iv. THOMAS FITCH. *b.* September 9, 1815. *m.* Ruth Ann Holden.

v. SOPHIA FITCH. *b.* March 9, 1818. *m.* Frank Kimball, son of William Kimball.

vi. MARY G.* *b.* April 19, 1823. *d.* June 14, 1888.

121 vii. HORACE DWIGHT.* *b.* April 19, 1823. *m.* Louisa Latham.

122 viii. MOSES KIMBALL. *b.* September 25, 1825. *m.* Frances M. Latham.

123 ix. CHESTER S. *b.* February 14, 1829. *m.* Ardelia Stanton.

67

AMASA⁶ STANDISH (*Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), of Bozrah, Conn. *b.* in Preston, Conn., June 7, 1785. *m.*, November 22, 1807, Fanny Geer, who was *b.* October 26, 1786, dau. of Israel Geer, and *d.* July 9, 1870. He *d.* September 25, 1848. He had:

i. FANNY L. *b.* October 24, 1808. *d.* May 8, 1881.

124 ii. AMASA ORLEN. *b.* July 25, 1810. *m.* Lydia A. Davis.

125 iii. LUCIUS GEER. *b.* September 7, 1812. *m.* Mary Balch. *d.* May 3, 1882.

iv. PAMELIA S. *b.* February 11, 1815. *m.* March 14, 1841, William N. Cleveland. She *d.* May 17, 1886. They had: William C., Eliza, Henry, Fanny, and Hattie.

*Twins.

126 v. EDWIN M. *b.* October 31, 1817. *m.* Eliza L. Humphrey. *d.* November 23, 1851.

vi. CYNTHIA F. *b.* June 16, 1820. *d.* December 16, 1892. *m.*, March 4, 1852, Walter Bishop, Ob. They had:

Roscoe Eugene Bishop. *d.* at Manchester, Conn., April 30, 1888.

vii. ELVIRA F. *b.* November 18, 1822. *m.*, February 3, 1845, Alvin Austin. She *d.* April 2, 1882. They had: Orange, Easton, Jennie and Josie.

viii. ZERVIAH F. (commonly known as Sophia). *b.* March 17, 1825. *m.*, June 2, 1851, John Topliff. They had: Miles S. and Fanny.

ix. GEORGE W. *b.* July 25, 1827. *m.*, January 14, 1850, Lucinda A. Harvey, who was *b.* February 3, 1827, dau. of Elias Harvey and Ruth (Edwards) Harvey. Res., Colchester, Conn.

x. HENRY H. *b.* February 6, 1833. *d.* June 18, 1833.

All born in Preston, Conn.

68

HENRY JOHNSON⁶ STANDISH (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Benson, Vt., April 12, 1789. *m.*, April, 1812, Abigail Parkhill. He *d.* September 19, 1878, at Hastings, Mich. She *d.* in Cook Co., Ill., æt. ninety-two years. He had:

i. Infant. *b.* and *d.* March, 1813.

127 ii. JOHN HENRY. *b.* February 10, 1816. *m.* first, Hester A. Coulter; second, Emiline Day.

iii. ABBY RUTH. *b.* February 8, 1817. *m.* Lewis H. Ensign. She *d.* at Detroit, Mich., December 21, 1861. They had:

George Hiby, *b.* March 16, 1838. *d.* February 24, 1862.

Georgianna Abby, *b.* January 23, 1840. *m.* Edward Moore.

Sarah Leroy, *b.* January, 1843. *d.* April, 1845.

Rose Standish, *b.* May, 1845. *d.* August, 1847.

Henry, *b.* December 10, 1847. *d.* September, 1857.

Charles Lewis, *b.* March 23, 1849. *d.* January, 1882.

Emma Eliza, *b.* September 20, 1851. *m.*, March 18, 1874, William Blackwood.

Celia Mott, *b.* May 1, 1859.

iv. SARAH M. *b.* January 17, 1819. *m.*, July 9, 1850,
Edgar J. Powers. They had :

Henrietta Le Roy, *d.* March 7, 1852.

Alice M. *m.*, March 22, 1880, Alvah D. Babcock.

William F. *m.* March 30, 1880, Cora Andrews. *d.*
March 19, 1892.

Francis Edgar. *m.*, May, 1883, Genevieve Cohoon.

Ella Standish. *m.* March 30, 1887, George C. White.

v. LEMUEL J. *d.* in Benson, Vt.

vi. GEORGE. *d.* in Benson, Vt.

vii. MILES. *d.* in Benson, Vt.

viii. SOPHIA E. *b.* June 7, 1830. *m.* in Hastings, Mich.,
July 13, 1848, Hiram J. Kenfield. They had :

Julia Abbey, *b.* November 27, 1849. *d.* September
22, 1863.

George Parkhill, *b.* September 1, 1851. *d.* September
1, 1863.

Eugene Henry, *b.* April 30, 1853. *d.* October 1, 1863.

Minnie Louise, *b.* February 6, 1855.

Henry Standish, *b.* March 12, 1857. *d.* November 19,
1857.

Harry Johnson, *b.* June 6, 1858. *d.* May 6, 1865.

Charles Perry, *b.* August 17, 1860. *d.* February 24,
1862.

John Hiram, *b.* November 6, 1862.

Fred Standish, *b.* November 6, 1864.

Elise Eugenia, *b.* January 19, 1867. *d.* June 6, 1871.

Edith Sophia, *b.* August 16, 1869.

All born at Hastings, Mich.

ix. GEORGETTE EMMA. *b.* August 15, 1832. *m.*, May,
1862, W. F. Le Roy.

69

ELLIS⁷ STANDISH (*Shadrack*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Eben-*
ezer,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton. *b.* in 1774.. *m.* Polly Brad-
ford and removed to Sumner, Maine, where he had four daughters
and two sons, one of whom was Miles, *b.* in 1804.

70

SHADRACK⁷ STANDISH (*Shadrack*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton. *b.* in 1779. *m.* Mehitabel, dau. of Ebenezer Clark. He had :

- i. AVERICK PARKER. *b.* 1799.
- ii. ELIZA SAVERY. *b.* 1801.
- iii. MARY BRADFORD. *b.* 1804.
- iv. CLARISSA LOVETT. *b.* 1812.
- v. SHADRACK. *b.* 1814.
- vi. JANE. *b.* 1820.

71

LEVI⁷ STANDISH (*Shadrack*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Westport, Mass. *b.* in 1779. *m.* Lucy Randall about 1805. He had :

- 128 i. JOHN AVERY. *m.* Emeline Bourne.
- ii. ANGELINE. *m.* Edmund Wright, of Boston.
- iii. LUCY. *m.* George A. Bourne, of New Bedford.

72

COLONEL MATTHEW MATTHEW⁷ STANDISH (*Zachariah*,⁶ *Zachariah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plattsburg, N. Y., *b.* August 18, 1794. *m.* September 2, 1818, Catherine Phœbe Miller, *b.* August 6, 1800, dau. of Dr. John Miller and Elizabeth (Smith) Miller. He was an officer in command of a company at the battle of Plattsburg. He *d.* June 28, 1866. She *d.* July 16, 1866. He had :

- i. MARY ELIZABETH. *b.* October 31, 1819. *m.* April 18, 1839, Isaac W. R. Bromley. She *d.* September 21, 1852. They had :

Miles Standish, *b.* February 2, 1840. *m.* Margaret Ackerman, born Kissam. *o. s. p.* 1891.

Margaret Maria, *b.* June 30, 1842. *m.* Charles Arthur Green. *Res.*, New York City.

- ii. ZACHARIAH. *b.* March 5, 1822. *d.* September 28, 1823.
- iii. MARGARET MARIA. *b.* March 7, 1824. *m.* Albert C. Green. *o. s. p.* February 18, 1853.

iv. HARRIET SMITH. *b.* September 21, 1826. *m.* first, April 8, 1846, Colonel Matthias Oliver Davidson; second, Colonel James Romeyn. Res., Detroit, Mich. By first husband she had:

Miles Standish, *b.* April 14, 1847. *d.* November 25, 1860.

Horatio Allen, *b.* January 8, 1849. *d.* young.

Kate Miller, *b.* April 23, 1851. *o. s. p.* 1866.

Julian Oliver, *b.* December 27, 1853. *m.* Nina Merritt. Res., Nyack, N. Y.

George Trimble, *b.* October 21, 1863.

129 v. JOHN MILLER. *b.* January 6, 1829. *m.* Mary E. Ward.

vi. GEORGE HENRY. *b.* March 19, 1831. *o. s. p.* December 17, 1856.

vii. MATTHEW MILES. *b.* April 24, 1833. *d.* June 16, 1864, in an attempt to carry the enemy's works in front of Petersburg, Va. Unmarried.

viii. CAROLINE LESLEY. *b.* August 26, 1836. *d.* Jan. 4, 1885. *m.* September 6, 1859, Smith Mead Weed, of Plattsburg, N. Y. They had:

Roswell Alcott, *b.* June 19, 1860.

George Standish, *b.* February 13, 1862. *m.* May 20, 1891, Frances H. Ross.

Margaret Celeste, *b.* June 16, 1866.

Caroline, *b.* December 24, 1868. *d.* December 30, 1868.

Katherine Miller Standish, *b.* April 1, 1878.

ix. ABRAHAM SMITH. *b.* August 19, 1840. *d.* September 20, 1842.

73

ZACHARIAH⁷ STANDISH (*Peleg*,⁶ *Zachariah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Utica, N. Y., January 13, 1811. Removed to North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio, in 1832, where he purchased 260 acres of timber land. He *m.* first, Lucy Emma Smith, who *d.* October 21, 1861. He removed to Burlingville, Erie County, Ohio, and married second, Frances Stanton, of Utica, N. Y. Later he removed to Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, and *m.* third, a Mrs. Allen. By wife Lucy he had:

i. ETTA M. *b.* June 26, 1839. *m.* Jackson Pinney, farmer, who served in the War of the Rebellion. *Res.*, Norwalk, Ohio. They had Frank, who *d.* in childhood.

ii. SARAH. *m.* first John Pinney, who enlisted and *d.* in the Federal Army. They had John and George Pinney, farmers, residing in Ohio. She *m.* second a Mr. Lush, farmer. *Res.*, Monroe Center, Grand Traverse County, Mich.

iii. MARY JANE. *m.* a Mr. Shedd, of E. Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio. They had Fred, Charles, and Mary.

iv. LUCY. *m.* a Mr. Shedd, brother of above. They had Fred, James, and Cora. *Res.*, New Albany, Ind.

130 v. ZACHARIAH MYLES. *b.* August 6, 1856. *m.* April 23, 1879, Ellen Mary Fitzgerald.

74

BLISS⁷ STANDISH (*Peleg*,⁶ *Zachariah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* March 28, 1813. *m.* June 2, 1841, first Ann Lucas. *b.* October 4, 1823, in England. *d.* January 5, 1851. *m.* second, Jane Lucas, sister of first wife. He was graduated from an eastern college, and *d.* October 18, 1857. He had:

i. SARAH HARRIS. *b.* March 14, 1842. *m.*, and *res.* in Detroit, Mich.

ii. ANNA MARIA. *b.* December 21, 1845. *m.* June 7, 1868, J. P. Nourse, *b.* March 28, 1842. Son of John Nourse and Martha Ann (Nye) Nourse, of Hamden, Me. General Passenger Agent on Central Iowa Railroad. *Res.*, Marshalltown, Iowa. They had George and John P. Nourse.

iii. BLISS. *b.* February 22, 1848. *m.*, October 26, 1885, Cordelia Williams Clary. *b.* April 3, 1868, at Norwalk, Ohio.

75

CLARK⁷ STANDISH (*Peleg*,⁶ *Zachariah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y., December 22, 1826. *m.*, April 14, 1850, Harriet Smith. *b.* December 31, 1832. *d.* October 4, 1873. *Res.*, Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio. He had:

i. FANNY MARIA. *b.* January 27, 1851. *d.* October 20, 1859.

ii. PHEBE LOUISA. *b.* January 25, 1852. *m.*, 1869, Orrin Ephraim Ranger, of Carson City, Mich., son of John and Sarah Ann Ranger. They have :

James Clark, *b.* August 15, 1871.

George Franklin, *b.* January 22, 1873.

And two other sons.

iii. VIOLA ADELIA. *b.* November 3, 1853. *m.*, December 4, 1870, Andrew Telford Disbrow, Lyons, Ohio, son of Orville and Fanny M. Disbrow. They have :

Harriet M., *b.* February 3, 1873.

Clarke Leroy, *b.* January 22, 1877.

Harvey A., *b.* November 29, 1885.

iv. MILES PELEG. *b.* October 9, 1856.

v. CHARLOTTE ANN. *b.* February 19, 1859. *m.*, October 24, 1878, Frank Andrew Camburn, Lyons, Ohio, son of James Q. and Lorenda Camburn. They have :

James Howard, *b.* August 3, 1879.

Edith Harriet, *b.* March 18, 1881.

Ethel Estelle, *b.* August 13, 1882.

Bernice L. *b.* December 12, 1884. *d.* September 18, 1886.

131 vi. RIAL CLARKE. *b.* March 23, 1862. *m.*, September 10, 1884, Addie E. Rose.

vii. WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* May 17, 1864. *m.*, July 12, 1885, Carrie Alberta Campbell, *b.* December 14, 1867. Dau. of George W. and Flora A. (Van Dorn) Campbell, of Wauseon, Ohio. Res., Lyons, Ohio.

viii. ORRIN CHARLES. *b.* January 15, 1867. Was graduated M.D. at the Homœopathic Hospital College, March 22, 1892, and *m.*, May, 1892, Fanny M. Eager.

All born at Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio.

76

THOMAS CUSHMAN⁷ STANDISH (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton, Mass. *b.* June 24, 1785. *m.*, December 11, 1810, Bethiah Sampson, dau. of Isaac Waterman, of Halifax, Mass. *b.* July 14, 1791. *d.* September 24, 1876. He *d.* July 15, 1860. He had :

i. LYDIA ANN. *b.* October 27, 1811. *m.*, May 27, 1832, Col. Thomas Ellis Loring, Plympton, Mass. *b.* in Duxbury. *d.* May 28, 1852. She died November 16, 1867. They had :

Georgianna, *b.* October, 1831. *m.*, October 24, 1873,

Eugene Parker LeBarron, Middleboro, Mass.

Caroline M., *b.* August 12, 1833.

Almaria, *b.* September 3, 1842.

ii. PHEBE WATERMAN. *b.* December 6, 1820. *m.*, September 3, 1840, Nelson Campbell Curtis, Stoughton, Mass. *d.* April 14, 1872, s. p.

132 iii. THOMAS CUSHMAN. *b.* November 12, 1822. *m.*, May 8, 1845, Sally Soule Bosworth ; *m.* second, January 2, 1855, Maria B. Tilson. *d.* June 15, 1884.

77

CAPTAIN OTIS⁷ STANDISH, (*Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*,¹), *b.* December 28, 1782. *m.*, November 29, 1812, Sally Blaisdell, who was *b.* January 29, 1793. *d.* at Hyde Park, Vt., April 29, 1861. He died at West Randolph, Vt., April 13, 1867. He had :

i. SUSAN LOUISA, *b.* June 3, 1814. *m.* Gardner W. Ware, son of Cyrus Ware and Patty (Wheeler) Ware, Montpelier, Vt., October 17, 1833. Res., Hamilton, Ohio. He *d.* at Hamilton, August 14, 1854.

ii. MARION ELIZA. *b.* May 4, 1816. *m.* first, November 14, 1833, Standish D. Barnes. *d.* January 22, 1836. *m.* second, November 22, 1841, Harlow P. Smith. *m.* third, John K. Tobey. She *d.* in Chicago, Ill., May 9, 1886, s. p.

133 iii. WILLIAM WASHBURN. *b.* November 5, 1818. *m.* October 27, 1839, Flavilla Boardman.

134. iv. CHARLES OTIS. *b.* January 12, 1829. *m.* first, Betsey P. Ingersoll. *m.* second, Laura T. Flint. He *d.* May 27, 1881.

78

MOSES⁷ STANDISH. (*Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*,¹), Dorchester, Mass., an Architect of Boston, respected and beloved for his integrity and other good qualities. *m.* Harriet Faxon, and had :

- i. HARRIET. Who *d.* in girlhood.
- ii. AUGUSTA. *m.* a clergyman — Mr. Stephenson. *d.* soon after marriage.
- iii. VRYLINA. *m.* James Thorndike, and had James S.

79

MILES⁷ STANDISH (*Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Middleborough, Mass., in 1792; a Methodist minister. *m.* in 1817, Ann Maria Frazer, of Boston Mass. *b.* 1797 (or 1801). *d.* May, 1883. He settled in New York City in 1827. He *d.* October, 1868. He had:

- i. HARRIET. Who *m.* a Mr. Beeching.
- 135 ii. SAMUEL. *b.* January 29, 1824. *m.* November 6, 1843, S. J. Pearce.
- 136 iii. JOHN F. *b.* July 28, 1827. *m.* Sarah E. Spencer.
- iv. SARAH. *b.* 1829. *m.* a Mr. Goodhart.
- v. MARY. *b.* 1832. *m.* a Mr. March. *d.*, 1880; and had two sons Burchard and Miles.
- 137 vi. MILES WASHINGTON. *b.* February 22, 1834.
- 138 vii. GEORGE M. *b.* December 17, 1837. *m.* Ellen S. Riddle. *d.* June 29, 1864.

80

JOHN⁷ STANDISH (*Nathaniel*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton. *m.* Sarah Fuller. He had:

- i. SARAH.
- ii. ANGELINE. *m.* Isaiah Churchill.

81

JOSHUA⁷ STANDISH (*Joshua*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Middleborough and Plymouth. *m.* Mary, dau. of William Shaw, of Middleborough. He had:

- i. SUSANNA COBB. *b.* 1815. *m.* Ichabod T. Holmes.
- 139 ii. JOSHUA. *b.* 1817. *m.* Lydia Oldham.
- iii. RUTH SHAW. *b.* 1819.
- iv. ETHAN ALLEN. *b.* 1822. *m.* Susan Ford, of Bucksport.
- v. MARY SHAW. *b.* 1824. *m.* Robert H. Aldrich, of Uxbridge.

- vi. RUTH. *b.* 1826. *m.* Frederick Gleason, of Boston.
- vii. MILES. *b.* 1831.
- viii. WINSLOW BREWSTER. *b.* 1834. *m.* Sylvia M., dau. of Joseph Maybury, of Plymouth. *Res.*, Plymouth, Mass.

82

WILLIAM HAMMETT⁷ STANDISH, (*John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* August 17, 1794. He *d.* December 10, 1882. He *m.* first, Mary Rice, December 25, 1815, who *d.* November 23, 1821; second, Harriet Haven, November 2, 1823, who *d.* September 26, 1855; third, Elizabeth Pratt, March 4, 1857. She *d.* October 23, 1866. By wife Mary, he had:

i. CHARLES. *b.* at Warwick, R. I., January 25, 1817. Removed to St. Louis; said to have *m.* a Whipple, but not heard from for 20 years. (1887.)

140 ii. WILLIAM ALBERT. *b.* at Apoyunay, R. I., April 10, 1820. *m.* Catherine A. Billingley.

By wife Harriet he had:

141 iii. SORANUS. *b.* September 25, 1826. *m.* Elizabeth Stiles Senter.

iv. MILES. *b.* September 23, 1830, at Warwick, R. I. Removed to Westerville, Decatur Co., Iowa. *m.*, 1861, Rose Ann Teasure. *b.* 1833. *dau.* of William Teasure and Mary (Shrader) Teasure.

v. MARY RICE. *b.* October 1833, at Providence, R. I. *d.* at Powell, Ohio, November 25, 185-. She *m.* John Whiteraft. No children.

vi. ALEXANDER HAVEN. *b.* February 25, 1836. *d.* young.

vii. JULIA MANCHESTER. *b.* October 13, 1837, at Powell, Ohio. *m.* November 20, 1863, Evan Eberly. *Res.*, Columbus, Ohio.

By wife Elizabeth, he had:

viii. MALACHI HAMMETT. *b.* January 20, 1858, at Powell, Ohio. Now living in northern Ohio. (1887.)

ix. DANIEL WEBSTER. *b.* May 30, 1860 at Frankfort, Ohio. Lives now in Illinois. (1887.)

83

JOHN ⁷ STANDISH (*John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹) was *b.* at Pawtucket, Mass., November 20, 1797, where the machinery of the first cotton mill in the United States was put up and set in operation under his supervision, while he was still a very young man; afterwards he held a proprietary interest in several mills established under his supervision in Rhode Island and later in New York. He invented many improvements in cotton machinery. He removed to California in 1857 and *d.* there in 1867. Nine of his ten children were living at his death. He *m.* first, 1817, Iskah Hopkins, of Natick, R. I., who was *b.* December 17, 1800, at Gloucester, R. I. *d.* June 5, 1831; second, 1832, Relief Hayden, *b.* December 2, 1811. *d.* December 27, 1844. dau. of Joseph Hayden, of Haydensville, Mass.; third, September 5, 1845, Lurinda Senter, *b.* October 13, 1808, dau. of Alanson and Sarah Senter, Columbus, Ohio. By wife Iskah he had:

i. MARY ANN. *m.* Allen Hayward. Res. in Delaware, Ohio.

142 ii. JOHN MILES, Watseka, Ill. *b.* January 16, 1821, at Blackstone, Mass. *m.* February 8, 1844, in Delaware County, Ohio, Martha L. Tuller, dau. of Roswell and Nancy Tuller, of Delaware County, Ohio. She was *b.* February 1, 1818, at Natick, R. I.

iii. HARRIET ELIZA. *b.* September 17, 1822, at Seekonk, Mass. *m.* Van Sieeves, of Delaware, Ohio. Widow. *s. p.*

iv. WILLARD FRANKLIN, Delaware County, Ohio. *b.* January, 1825, at Seekonk, Mass. *m.* and left three children.

By second wife, Relief, he had:

v. PHILANDER HAYDEN. *b.* May 5, 1835; went to California in 1856. *m.*, May 14, 1857, Maria A. Gorham, *b.* in Wisconsin June 20, 1840. He had Almyra Rose. Res., Cayahoga Falls, Ohio.

vi. EDWARD VANCE. *b.* September 20, 1837; went to California in 1857. *m.*, April 19, 1859, Jennie Cramer, *b.* January 7, 1842, at Cayahoga Falls, Ohio. Returned East in 1870. *d.* in Columbus, Ohio., 1873. He had:

Ida M., *b.* February 7, 1860. *m.* Edward Bittman, of Columbia, Brown County, Dakota.

vii. LANCING. *b.* March 21, 1841; killed in the war July 22, 1864, at Atlanta. *o. s. p.*

By third wife, Lurinda, he had:

viii. LURINDA VICTORIA. *b.* June 19, 1846. (Mrs. Smith.)
Columbus, Ohio.

143 ix. JAMES H. *b.* August 14, 1848. *m.*, April 5, 1876,
Emma B. Holt.

x. ALBERT SENTER, Columbus, Ohio. *b.* at Cayahoga Falls,
Ohio.

Three children — Relief, Lancing Dougherty, Algernon H. — died
in infancy.

84

MORTON⁷ STANDISH (*John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in 1801; removed West. *m.* He had:

144 i. MORTON. *b.* March 1, 1826. *m.* Sarah Ann Richardson. *d.* June 3, 1885.

85

SORANUS⁷ STANDISH (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton and Middleborough. *b.* May 13, 1797. *d.* December 30, 1865. He married Fanny, dau. of William Whitmarsh, of Plymouth, and had:

i. MARY FRANCES. *b.* February 26, 1825.

145 ii. MARTIN PARRIS. *b.* August 16, 1828. *m.* Elesener Thayer Cole, dau. of James Cole, Middleborough.

iii. SARAH EMILY. *b.* August 12, 1833. *m.* Jason Wilbur.

146 iv. GEORGE EDDY. *b.* April 3, 1836. *m.* first, Julia Maria Cole, dau. of William Cole, of Randolph; second, 1875, Eva Maria Blanchard, dau. of Horatio W. Blanchard, of Plympton.

86

MILES BRADFORD⁷ STANDISH (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Middleborough, Mass. *b.* March 27, 1826. *d.* August 28, 1849. *m.* Sarah Thomas Cushman, dau. of Harvey Cushman, of Middleborough. *d.* August 18, 1849. He had:

i. MILES THOMAS. *b.* February 25, 1849.

87

ALEXANDER⁷ STANDISH (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), trader and manufacturer. *b.* in Halifax, Mass., October 29, 1809. *m.* first, October, 1831, Sarah W. Dean, dau. of Captain Zepheniah and Pamilla Dean, *b.* in Taunton, Mass., February, 1813. *d.* December 17, 1847. *m.* second, December 24, 1848, Elizabeth S. Wright, dau. of John and Sarah Wright, *b.* in Dighton, May 3, 1829. By wife Sarah he had:

i. SARAH A. *b.* in Taunton, Mass., 1834. *d.* October, 1836.

By wife Elizabeth he had:

ii. ALEXANDER H., pharmacist. *b.* in Taunton, October 24, 1860. *m.*, November 23, 1881, Lucy E. Borden, dau. of Edwin and Carrie Borden, *b.* in Taunton, April 4, 1860. Res., Taunton, Mass.

88

DAVID WINTER⁷ STANDISH (*David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Bath, Maine. *b.* August 6, 1804. *m.*, June 17, 1834, Elizabeth Dingley. He *d.* April 2, 1876. He had:

i. CHARLES. *b.* February 8, 1835.

ii. MILES. *b.* August 5, 1836.

iii. WILLIAM. *b.* September 15, 1838. *m.*, November 18, 1886, Mrs. Ellen A. Reed, born Storer.

iv. ANN. *b.* October 22, 1840. *m.* William Martin, and had Winter Martin, *b.* December 29, 1875.

v. LAURA. *b.* June 12, 1843. *d.* June 11, 1847.

vi. HENRY C. *b.* December 26, 1844.

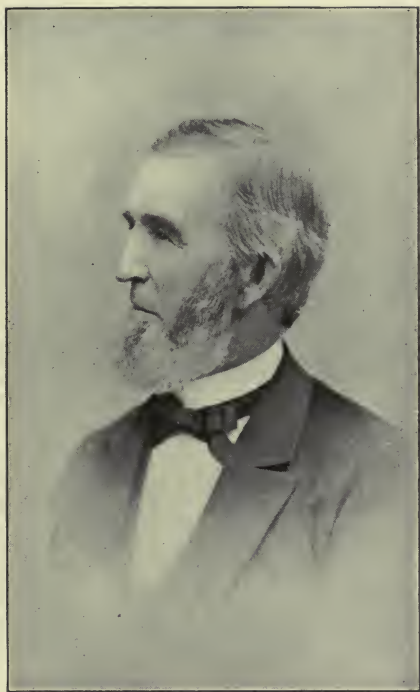
147 vii. GEORGE W. *b.* March 3, 1847. *m.* Kate White. *d.* April 6, 1891.

viii. FRANK H. *b.* December 15, 1848. *d.* September 13, 1884.

ix. HARRIET P. *b.* May 10, 1852.

89

LEMUEL MILES⁷ STANDISH (*David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* August 15, 1808. *m.*, November 29, 1836, Olive Nutter, *b.* March 17, 1812. He was a well-known



L. MILES STANDISH
BOSTON, MASS.

builder of Boston, Mass., the senior partner of the firm of Standish & Woodbury, and built many of the large mercantile buildings of his day. He was a member of the Common Council of Boston, 1856, 1858, and 1859; alderman of the city of Boston, 1863, 1864, 1865; representative of the wealthiest district in the State to the Great and General Court of Massachusetts in 1869 and 1870; director of the Freeman's National Bank, The Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, The Franklin Savings Bank, The Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association; president of the Revere House Corporation. For seven years he was a member of the Cochituate Water Board of the city of Boston and for several years chairman of the board. His experience and practical judgment led to his appointment, representing Boston, upon the tripartite commission of the State, Boston Water Power Company, and the city, that led to an amicable arrangement between the three parties in the laying out of the Back Bay district in Boston. *d.* June 8, 1888. He had:

- i. GEORGIANNA. *b.* April 12, 1839. *d.* August 1, 1849.
- ii. EMMA. *b.* November 8, 1840. *m.*, October 27, 1870, Charles Richmond. They have :
 - Olive, *b.* November 22, 1873.
 - Miles Standish, *b.* May 17, 1876.
 - Winthrop Cushing, *b.* July 2, 1881.
- iii. EDDIE. *b.* September 8, 1842. *d.* May, 1846.
- iv. ADDIE. *b.* September 8, 1847.

90

JAMES⁷ STANDISH (*David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* February 17, 1811. *m.* Sarah Grant, who *d.* in 1876. He *d.* January 1, 1887. Res., Boston, Mass. He had:

- i. CLARA AUGUSTA. *m.* Henry Gill. They had Harry, James, and Clara Gill.
- 148 ii. JAMES HENRY. *b.* December 31, 1842. *m.* Clara Ellen Winslow.
- iii. CHARLES A.

91

FRANCIS⁷ STANDISH (*David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* November 24, 1815, in Bath, Maine. *m.*, January 27, 1847, in Boston, Mass., Caroline Amanda Rogers, who

was *b.* September 14, 1826, in Boston, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Caroline (Clift) Rogers, and *d.* February 5, 1866. He was a well-known builder of Boston, Mass., and built some of the finest private residences of his time in that city as well as several of the large office buildings, a man distinguished for his absolute integrity in his business dealings and for his kindness to his employees. He *d.* November 17, 1875. Res., Boston, Mass. He had :

149 i. MYLES. *b.* October 17, 1851. *m.* Louise Marston Farwell.

ii. FRANK WINTER. *b.* January 13, 1854. *d.* May 12, 1875.

iii. MABEL. *b.* April 29, 1856. *d.* January 12, 1869.

iv. CLIFT. *b.* August 10, 1858. *d.* October 11, 1864.

92

GILBERT TRUFANT⁷ STANDISH (*David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* August 5, 1818. *m.* October 15, 1844, Nancy R. Turner. Res., Bath, Maine (on the old Standish farm). He has :

i. SARAH J. *b.* August 22, 1845. *m.*, March 2, 1868, Edward D. Pettengill. He *d.* March 30, 1885. They had :

Gilbert Standish, *b.* June 8, 1873.

Edward Dexter, *b.* October 6, 1877.

Ralph Thurston, *b.* July 23, 1881.

ii. ELVIRA. *b.* December 31, 1848.

iii. EMMA H. *b.* January 17, 1851. *m.*, May 30, 1874, Robert Craig. They have :

William, *b.* March 21, 1875. *d.* May 7, 1882.

Caroline, *b.* April 5, 1877. *d.* August, 1877.

Charles, *b.* December 3, 1879.

iv. JAMES E. *b.* March 11, 1853. *d.* February 27, 1856.

v. CORA L. *b.* August 25, 1855. *d.* August 6, 1859.

vi. CARRIE. *b.* August 9, 1858. *d.* August 12, 1859.

vii. MILES P. *b.* October 22, 1861. *d.* October 27, 1868.

150 viii. DAVID. *b.* September 20, 1863. *m.* Sarah Minnie Preble. Res., Bath, Maine.

93

DAVID BERRY⁷ STANDISH (*Lemuel*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Bath, Maine, December 30, 1816. *m.*, July 5, 1845, Hannah Guild Ellis, dau. of Rufus and Hannah (Guild) Ellis. *d.* March 2, 1880. He had :

- i. ALBERT ELLIS. *b.* December 31, 184—.
- 151 ii. HENRY ALDEN. *b.* June 20, 1849.
- 152 iii. GEORGE EDWIN. *b.* December 20, 1851. *m.* Jennie Mabie Graves.
- iv. DAVID HOWARD. *b.* May 27, 1856.
- 153 v. LEMUEL WILBUR. *b.* December 13, 1859. *m.* Nettie A. Briggs.
- vi. ELMER WINFIELD. *b.* January 22, 186—. *d.* about 1870.
- vii. ELLA LOUISE. *b.* at Stoughton, Mass.

94

GEORGE HENRY⁷ STANDISH (*Lemuel*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Bath, Maine, August 21, 1821. *m.*, March 1, 1858, Pelina Swan. *d.* at Gardiner, Maine, May 8, 1865. He had :

- i. GEORGIE A. *b.* September 14, 1861.
- ii. LIZZIE MAY. *b.* August 15, 1865.

95

SAMUEL WESTON⁷ STANDISH (*David*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* October 10, 1818. *m.*, June 3, 1860, Mary E. Wright, of Buffalo, N. Y. Removed to St. Louis, Mo., in 1856. Res., Dixon, Scott County, Iowa. He has :

- i. ELIZABETH E. *b.* September 16, 1861. *d.* young.
- ii. HANNAH S. *b.* May 10, 1864.
- iii. KATIE P. *b.* October 7, 1866. *m.* Edd. Parks.
- iv. SIMON S. *b.* December 29, 1868.
- v. JOHN G. *b.* October 13, 1871.
- vi. MARY E. *b.* August 18, 1874.

96

ROBERT L.⁷ STANDISH (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), farmer, Warren, Maine. *b.* May 12, 1823. *m.*, April 29, 1849, Clarissa Ludwig, *b.* May 17, 1822, dau. of James and Jane Creamer Ludwig. He had :

- i. JAMES R. *b.* April 2, 1850. *d.* December 2, 1863.
- ii. SARAH J. *b.* June 26, 1857. *d.* February 17, 1858.
- iii. LUCY A. *b.* May 28, 1860. *d.* December 8, 1863.
- iv. MARY E. *b.* December 19, 1865. *m.*, May 21, 1880, James W. Martin, of Rockland, Maine, son of Horace P. and Abigail (Nash) Martin. He *d.* March 27, 1892. They had :

Clarissa M. *b.* August 8, 1881.

Eva M. *b.* October 3, 1882.

Sadie A. *b.* March 1, 1887.

97

WILLIAM⁷ STANDISH (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Waldoborough, Maine, ship carpenter. *b.* April 5, 1825. *m.*, December 29, 1850, Matilda Burnheimer, of Waldoborough, dau. of Christian and Mary Burnheimer. He has :

- i. MARY ADA. *b.* October 9, 1851. *m.* Roswell Genthner, of Waldoborough, son of Boyd and Dorothea Genthner. They have :

Maud S. *b.* September 1, 1873.

Herman B. *b.* August 30, 1879.

98

JOHN WARREN⁷ STANDISH (*John*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Waldoborough, Maine, November 18, 1832. *m.* first, Joanna Elizabeth Watts ; *m.* second, December 25, 1871, Jennie Pierce, of South Duxbury, Mass. Ship-builder and carried on the business in Duxbury, Mass., until his death. He *d.* September 24, 1879. By wife Joanna he had :

- i. FLORA ELIZABETH. *b.* May 5, 1865.

ii. NETTIE MAY. *b.* May 23, 1867. *d.* September 30, 1881.

By wife Jennie he had :

- iii. MILES. *b.* July 10, 1873. *d.* in infancy.
- iv. ROSE. *b.* August 29, 1874.
- v. MARY HOBART. *b.* January 1, 1876.

99

MILES WHITING⁷ STANDISH (*John*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* August 31, 1834. *m.*, in 1854, Mary E. Crammer, of Waldoborough, Maine. He has :

- 154 i. GILMORE M. *b.* February 5, 1855. *m.* Lillie Engley.
- ii. LILLIAN ANN. *b.* February 3, 1857. *m.*, March 30, 1882, Charles F. Ford, of Newton, Mass. They had Lucy Ford, *b.* January 8, 1883. *d.* January 14, 1890.
- iii. ANNA LAURY. *b.* July 31, 1859. *d.* October 11, 1860.
- iv. CAROLINE M. *b.* July 31, 1861.
- v. FREDERICK H. *b.* May 20, 1864.
- vi. GEORGE B. *b.* June 3, 1867.
- vii. HATTIE E. *b.* September 16, 1873.
- viii. MYLES. *b.* May 5, 1876.
- ix. MARY A. *b.* September 10, 1878.
- xi. HERBERT. *b.* February 12, 1881.

100

MAUBECK MITCHELL⁷ STANDISH (*John*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* May 12, 1836. *m.*, in 1858, Lucy Waltz, *b.* July 13, 1839. She *d.* August 6, 1883. Res., Rockland, Maine. He had :

- i. EDITH M. *b.* in 1859.
- ii. SUSIE M. *b.* October 5, 1863.
- iii. NELLIE S. *b.* August 22, 1865.
- iv. JOSEPHINE B. *b.* February 29, 1869. *d.* August 15, 1881.
- v. CHARLES. *b.* January 18, 1870.
- vi. JOHN F. *b.* August 14, 1873.

101

WILLIAM FARNSWORTH ⁷ STANDISH (*Thomas,*⁶ *Hadley,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Alexander,*² *Myles*¹), *b.* December 1, 1806. *m.* first, Permelia Holbrook. *m.* second, Polly Ann Norton. *m.* third, March 2, 1847, Maria Hoskin. He *d.* at Evansville, Wis., December 5, 1884. By wife Permelia he had :

155 i. MORGAN. *b.* November 3, 1830. *m.* November 3, 1852. *d.* in 1864.

ii. OLIVE. *b.* May 11, 1833. *m.* first, March 9, 1854, G. S. Jewett, who *d.* in 1878. *m.* second, December 25, 1880, M. R. Mace. Res., Winooski, Wis.

By first husband she had :

Allie, *b.* December 8, 1854. *d.* October 1, 1861.

Alice M., *b.* June 14, 1861. *d.* July 28, 1862.

Cora E., *b.* November 23, 1862. *d.* December 14, 1862.

Viola P., *b.* December 23, 1864. *d.* October 7, 1866.

Eloner P., *b.* August 27, 1866. *d.* June 3, 1867.

William W., *b.* June 30, 1868.

Clarence H., *b.* March 21, 1870.

Hattie A., *b.* March 5, 1873.

iii. MARTHA. *b.* April 4, 1836. *m.* first, April 14, 1855, Rev. Heman Hazelton, who *d.* in 1863. They had :

Hattie A., *b.* January 30, 1856. *d.* February 16, 1879.

Emma L., *b.* April 23, 1857. *d.* February 6, 1863.

Jessie E., *b.* October 28, 1858. *d.* February 17, 1863.

Frances M., *b.* August 6, 1860. She *m.* second, Z.

Butler, August 13, 1866, and had : W. D. Butler, *b.*

November 6, 1867. *d.* December 28, 1868. A. J.

Butler, *b.* January 18, 1870. C. L. Butler, *b.* February 26, 1873. Res., Beaver Dam, Wis.

156 iv. ALFRED. *b.* August 5, 1838. *m.* Permeha Hedge. *d.* in 1878.

By wife Polly Ann he had :

v. HENRY H. *b.* August 9, 1842. *m.* January 1, 1864, Lute Reed. *d.* July 28, 1866, s. p.

157 vi. GEORGE O. *b.* November 7, 1845. *m.* Martha M. Sanders.

By wife Maria he had :

- vii. LAURA G. *b.* May 18, 1851. *Res.*, Evansville, Wis.
- 158 viii. BARNEY HOSKIN. *b.* August 4, 1853. *m.* Laura May Richards.

102

JOHN G.⁷ STANDISH (*Thomas*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Woodstock, Vt., August 10, 1808. *m.*, April 22, 1826, Harriet Maxwell. He *d.* March 24, 1837, at Elba, N. Y. He had :

- i. LAURA.
- ii. MIRANDA.
- iii. MARY.
- iv. HIRAM.
- v. OSCAR.

103

JONATHAN BREWER⁷ STANDISH (*Thomas*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Woodstock, Vt., April 23, 1810. *m.*, August 19, 1830, Mary Hoag, who was *b.* in 1812. *Res.* for many years at Bristol, N. Y. Removed to Quincy, Mich. He has :

- 159 i. WILLIAM R. *b.* in 1831. *m.* L. M. Holcomb.
- 160 ii. GEORGE T. *b.* June 24, 1833. *m.* Camelia Adelaide Carpenter.
- iii. SALEM. *b.* at Bristol in 1836. *m.* ——. *d.* April, 1883, *s. p.*
- 161 iv. HENRY. *b.* at Bristol, N. Y., in 1838. *m.*, September 6, 1870, Alice Elizabeth Mower, who was *b.* in 1844.
- v. LYDIA. *b.* in 1840 at Bristol, N. Y. *m.*, in 1871, Charles Eldridge. She *d.* February 20, 1887. *Res.*, Quincy, Mich. They had Kirk Eldridge.
- vi. JOHN. *b.* at Bristol, N. Y., in 1843. Unmarried.
- vii. MARY. *b.* in 1846 at Bristol, N. Y. *m.* in Michigan, 1880, Robert Layng. *Res.*, Allen, Mich. *s. p.*
- viii. EDNA. *b.* in 1854.

104

GEORGE T.⁷ STANDISH (*Thomas*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Bristol, N. Y., July 27, 1817. *m.*, January 1, 1841, Hannah Hall. *d.* in October, 1881. He had :

i. MARY. *b.* in 1842. *d.* in 1847.

162 ii. WILLIAM H. *b.* March 15, 1842. *m.* first, Anna W. (Bainbridge) Harper, July 2, 1868; second, Adaline McLean Seward, August 17, 1886.

iii. ELIHU. *b.* in 1846. Killed in the Federal Army in 1863; buried at Arlington, Va.

163 iv. MILES. *b.* in 1848. *m.*, April 27, 1870, Mary Wood.

164 v. THOMAS. *b.* in 1852. *m.*, 1880, Leah Sankey.

vi. LORENZO. *b.* in 1850.

All born in Bristol, N. Y.

105

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ STANDISH (*John Winslow*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Woodstock, Vt., November 3, 1823. *m.*, August 20, 1849, Abigail Lavinia Benjamin, who was *b.* August 23, 1826, and *d.* March 16, 1888. He had :

i. ELLA MARIA. *b.* May 28, 1855. *m.* Charles K. Mitchell, June 22, 1881. They have :

Lillian Standish, *b.* May 23, 1882.

Florence Lavender, *b.* February 24, 1884.

ii. CLARENCE EUGENE. *b.* January 2, 1857. *d.* November 18, 1860.

iii. EDWARD MARSH. *b.* May 23, 1860. Res., Woodstock, Vt.

106

WILLIAM⁷ STANDISH (*Samuel*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* January 23, 1837. *m.*, April 25, 1874, Eliza Townsend. He has :

i. ELSIE M. *b.* January 30, 1875.

107

JAMES⁷ STANDISH (*Samuel*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in 1844. *m.* Lurancy Wilcox. He *d.* in 1880. He had :

- i. HERBERT N. *b.* in 1870.
- ii. INEZ A. *b.* in 1873.
- iii. AMBER L. *b.* in 1879.

108

GEORGE⁷ STANDISH (*Thomas*,⁶ *Miles*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* January 30, 1827. *m.* Harriet Wright. Res., in Holliston, Mass. Dead. He had :

- i. JULIUS. Res., Cambridgeport, Mass.
- ii. EMMONS. Res., Sherborn, Mass.
- iii. A daughter, who *m.* Emory Hall. Res., Milford, Mass.
- iv. A daughter, who *m.* William Spindle. Res., Milford, Mass.
- v. A daughter, who *m.* Fred Young. Res., Milford, Mass.

109

MILES⁷ STANDISH (*Thomas*,⁶ *Miles*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* July 4, 1837. *m.* Served in the War of the Rebellion and *d.* in Cochrutuate, Mass. He had :

- i. ROSE.
- ii. FRED.

110

HENRY M.⁷ STANDISH (*Thomas*,⁶ *Miles*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* January 28, 1849. *m.*, December 15, 1872, Mary E. Belcher. *b.* March 10, 1848, in Holliston, Mass., dau. of William L. Belcher, *b.* August 11, 1809, in Foxborough, Mass., and Mary C. Belcher, who was *b.* February 17, 1807, in Holliston, Mass. Res., Metcalf, Mass. He has :

- i. EMMA L. *b.* December 9, 1873.

111

JOB H.⁷ STANDISH (*Otis*,⁶ *Job*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* June 12, 1854. *m.*, August 25, 1876, Lydia J. Finney. *b.* March 23, 1859, dau. of Stephen and Sarah Finney. He has :

- i. HERBERT O. *b.* March 23, 1877.
- ii. CORA MAY. *b.* November 1, 1880.
- iii. CLINTON EVERETT. *b.* July 16, 1882. Res., Plymouth, Mass.

112

MORGAN L.⁷ STANDISH (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* August 9, 1804, in North Granville, N. Y. *m.*, December 8, 1825, Caroline Watson Baker, who was *b.* in 1804 and *d.* July 10, 1873. He *d.* February 5, 1873, in Troy, Mich. He had :

- i. NORMAN. *b.* August, 1826. *d.* in 1830.
- 165 ii. SAMUEL J.* *b.* September 26, 1830. *m.* Julia S. Ives.
- iii. C. JANE.* Res., Rochester, Mich. Unmarried.
- 166 iv. CHARLES BYRON. *b.* August 22, 1834. *m.* Cornelia S. Mather.
- v. MILES I. *b.* February 2, 1837. *m.*, December 13, 1868, Helen Augusta Lyon, who was *b.* January 28, 1848, in Chautauqua, N. Y., dau. of Lyman A. and Mary A. Lyon.
- vi. SARAH ELVIRA. *b.* March 2, 1842. *m.*, March 13, 1865, Charles F. Crouch, who was *b.* April 29, 1842, son of Nathan and Nancy Crouch. They have :
 - Eva J., *b.* June 8, 1866.
 - Ella, *b.* March 11, 1872, and *d.* August 8, 1873.
 - Maud E., *b.* February 11, 1874.

113

SAMUEL PERRY⁷ STANDISH (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* September 29, 1810. *m.*, September, 7, 1834, Amanda Bowen. He *d.* October 27, 1844. He had :

- i. GEORGE B. Res., Florence, Italy.

*Twins..

114

JOHN DANA⁷ STANDISH (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* October 1, 1817. *m.*, September 15, 1841, Emma L. Darrow, who was *b.* April 17, 1821, and *d.* July 26, 1884, in Lyme, Conn. He *d.* December 2, 1884. He had:

i. MARY AUGUSTA. *b.* June 20, 1844. *m.*, December 21, 1864, William Cullen Colburn, who was *b.* August 15, 1833, son of William Bennett and Betsy Matilda (Hawins) Colburn, of Fairhaven, Vt. They have:

Evelyn Elizabeth, *b.* September 17, 1865.

May Eleanor, *b.* February 21, 1868.

Albert Standish and Burnham, twins, *b.* December 10, 1872. Albert Standish *d.* February 21, 1873.

Fred Standish, *b.* March 20, 1878.

William Bennett, *b.* December 2, 1882.

ii. EVELYN. *b.* July 28, 1847. *m.*, February 5, 1874, Charles Kellogg Backus, son of Cyrus Backus and Dorliska (Kellogg) Backus. They have:

Standish, *b.* January 12, 1875.

167 iii. JAMES DARROW. *b.* November 12, 1850. *m.* Jane Chittenden Hart.

168 iv. FRED DANA. *b.* November 15, 1852. *m.* Carrie Hubbard. All born in Pontiac, Mich.

115

ERASTUS⁷ STANDISH (*Erastus*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Bozrah, Conn., August 15, 1807. *m.* in Wilimantic, Conn., November 9, 1835, Lydia Manwaring Clark, who was *b.* in Hebron, Conn., March 16, 1815, dau. of Dr. Sylvanus Clark, of Exeter, Conn. She *d.* March 18, 1892. He *d.* March 1, 1877, in Colchester, Conn. He was a steward in the Methodist Episcopal church and at his death gave the church a large sum of money to aid their indebtedness. He would not accept any town or State office. He had:

169 i. CHARLES JASPER. *b.* February 25, 1838. *m.* Emily Jerusha Arnold.

ii. SARAH FRANCES. *b.* in Colchester, Conn., April 27, 1841. *m.* in Colchester, May 21, 1861, Henry P. Kelsey, who was *b.*

in Cromwell, Conn., February 18, 1817, and *d.* in Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1882. She *d.* in Colchester, Conn., August 3, 1875. They had :

Alice Sarah, *b.* in Hartford, April 2, 1862.

Cora Louise, *b.* in Hartford, January 14, 1864. *d.* July 13, 1865.

iii. EUGENE DOW. *b.* in Colchester, Conn., June 17, 1848. *m.* and had one child. He *d.* March 15, 1893, at Philadelphia, Penn.

116

JOHN GEDDINGS⁷ STANDISH (*Erastus*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), Methodist minister. *b.* in Bozrah, Ct., August 9, 1803. *m.*, August 17, 1835, Fanny Almenia Ryon, who was *b.* September 11, 1811. He had :

i. JULIA MARIA. *b.* August 13, 1837.

ii. ANGELINE REBECCA. *b.* July 30, 1843. *d.* July 22, 1844.

iii. ANGENETTE ELIZABETH. *b.* July 31, 1843. *d.* August 8, 1844.

iv. FANNY ALMENIA. *b.* February 8, 1846.

v. JOHN HENRY. *b.* August 9, 1847.

vi. MARY EVANGELINE. *b.* April 17, 1854.

117

EDMUND AUGUSTUS⁷ STANDISH (*Erastus*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Bozrah, Conn., August 14, 1811. *m.* first, June 3, 1838, Jane Bethia Gilbert, dau. of Miles Gilbert, of Tolland, Conn. She *d.* May 5, 1859. *m.* second, in 1860, Rhoda M. Hopkins, widow of William Hopkins, of Boston, Mass., dau. of John and Nancy Fountain, of Bristol, Maine. He was ordained deacon of the Episcopal Conference in 1839; ordained elder in 1841 by Bishop Hedding; had charge of a parish in Fari-bault, Mich., Mazeppa, Wabash County, and other places. He *d.* in Medford, Minn., May, 1881. By wife Jane Bethia, he had :

170 i. MERIT GILBERT. *b.* January 28, 1842. *m.* Elvira McConnel.

171 ii. MILES EDMUND. *b.* February 16, 1846. *m.* Elvira Searey.

By wife Rhoda he had :

iii. LUELLA KATE. *b.* October 21, 1864. *m.* November, 1883, Ray F. Moon, son of G. Coit and Helen Moon, of Medford, Steel County, Minn. They have :

Alberta, *b.* February 24, 1885.

Coit G., *b.* February 1, 1887.

118

ELISHA⁷ STANDISH (*Erastus*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*, *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Bozrah, Conn., May 5, 1826. *m.*, July 20, 1848, Annie Frances Brenon, who was *b.* in Boston, Mass., in 1829. He removed to California in 1849. Both Elisha Standish and his wife Annie were on board the Yankee Blade, and were lost at sea, when the crew, in order to obtain the gold on board, mutinied and ran the steamer ashore on the coast of California. He had :

i. MERIBAH FRANCES. *b.* June 16, 1849.

ii. FRANK ERASTUS. *b.* February 12, 1852.

119

AMOS AVERY⁷ STANDISH (*Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., March 18, 1813. *m.*, October 16, 1836, Clarinda Gore, who was *b.* July 24, 1815, dau. of Asa A. and Ruth Gore. She *d.* June 12, 1885. He *d.* September 13, 1847. He had :

i. CLARINDA JANE. *b.* August 10, 1841. *d.* August 28, 1861.

120

THOMAS FITCH⁷ STANDISH (*Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., September 9, 1815. *m.*, October 31, 1838, Ruth Ann Holden, who was *b.* July 25, 1818, dau. of Walter Holden, of Preston. He *d.* July 13, 1885. He had :

172 i. WALTER FITCH. *b.* September 4, 1839, at Preston, Conn. *m.* Sarah A. Bingham. *d.* July 3, 1863.

ii. NANCIE LOUISE. *b.* May 12, 1842, at Norwich, Conn. *m.* in Hanover, Conn., November 7, 1860, Henry A. Bingham, who

was *b.* in 1833, and *d.* in Lisbon, Conn., August 3, 1866, son of Ezra V. and Eliza Bingham, of Hanover. They had Edwin Henry Bingham, *b.* May 30, 1862.

173 iii. CHARLES HENRY. *b.* March 25, 1845, at Norwich, Conn. *m.* Mary Josephine Corey.

174 iv. WEBSTER S., merchant, *b.* May 22, 1852. *m.*, October 27, 1886, Lillie L. Smith, who was *b.* April 11, 1867, dau. of Norman and Maria Smith, of Hanover. Res., Hanover, Conn.

All born in Norwich, Conn.

121

HORACE DWIGHT⁷ STANDISH (*Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., April 19, 1823. *m.*, November 30, 1843, Louisa Latham, who was *b.* September 4, 1825, dau. of Amos Latham. Res., Preston, Conn. He has:

i. HORACE A. *b.* October 24, 1844. *d.* March 10, 1852.

ii. MARIA E. *b.* July 30, 1846. *m.* August 8, 1869, Frank D. Medbury, who *d.* October 5, 1883, æt. thirty-four years. She *d.* April 3, 1880.

iii. ORRA L. *b.* January 14, 1849. *d.* October 18, 1849.

iv. AMOS N. *b.* February 28, 1851. *d.* February 28, 1852.

v. OSCAR F. *b.* May 22, 1853. *m.*, May 27, 1876, Alice McChinon. *b.* June 20, 1857, dau. of William and Alice McChinon. He *d.* June 21, 1877.

vi. DWIGHT E. *b.* January 1, 1856. *m.*, January 1, 1882, Amelia M. Perkins, who was *b.* November 4, 1864, dau. of Prentice and Mary Perkins. She *d.* May 16, 1884.

All the above born in Preston, Conn.

The following born in Pittsfield, Mass.:

vii. WILLARD A. *b.* January 1, 1858. Res., Greenville, Conn.

175 viii. EDWARD G. *b.* March 10, 1860. *m.* Mattie L. Preston.

ix. NANCY L. *b.* August 23, 1863. *m.*, March 21, 1885, Frank W. Fitch, who was *b.* December 4, 1857, son of Nathan E. and Mary L. Fitch.

x. CLARA E. *b.* December 10, 1866.

xi. GRACE W. *b.* April 12, 1868.

122

MOSES KIMBALL⁷ STANDISH (*Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* September 25, 1825. *m.*, April 26, 1851, Frances M. Latham. *b.* June 20, 1828. He had :

- i. LILLIE A. *b.* March 8, 1852. *m.* Joseph Fitch.
- ii. ABBIE K. *b.* February 7, 1856.
- iii. IDA E. *b.* March 31, 1859. *m.*, 1888, Clarence Prentice.

- 176 iv. WILLIS J. *b.* 1862. *m.* Minnie Teft.
- v. HARRY MYLES. *b.* November 25, 1864.
- vi. FRANK W. *b.* October 8, 1867.
- vii. JULIA A. *b.* August 4, 1869.

123

CHESTER S.⁷ STANDISH (*Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* February 14, 1829. *m.*, February 18, 1849, Ardelia Stanton, who was *b.* November 24, 1833. He has :

- i. MARY E. *b.* April 14, 1851. *m.*, June 9, 1884, Orian A. Ford.

ii. ELLA. *b.* June 25, 1856. *m.*, November 4, 1873, Irving Harvey. They have :

- Mary Adelaide, *b.* February 10, 1875.
- George I, *b.* August 24, 1877.
- Carrie B. C., *b.* August 24, 1877.

124

AMASA ORLEN⁷ STANDISH (*Amasa*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., July 25, 1810. *m.*, August 11, 1833, Lydia A. Davis, who was *b.* January 30, 1814, and *d.* April 24, 1885. Removed to Colchester, Conn. He had :

- 177 i. FRANK D. *b.* February 19, 1837. *m.* Martha Billings.
- ii. LYDIA A. *b.* April 17, 1839. *m.*, March 1, 1862, Royal Hoxie, of Hartford, Conn., who was *b.* December 16, 1841. They have :

Lillie Marion, *b.* March 13, 1865.

Charles Edward, *b.* April 5, 1874. *d.* September 22, 1874.

Grace May, *b.* July 16, 1878.

iii. JOHN HENRY. *b.* March 5, 1844. Unmarried in 1887.

iv. MARY ANN. *b.* March 21, 1849. *m.*, October 28, 1873, Timothy A. Daniels, of Hartford, Conn.

125

LUCIUS GEER⁷ STANDISH (*Amasa*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., September 7, 1812. *m.*, September 7, 1834, Mary Balch, who was *b.* in 1810, dau. of Baza-leel and Ruth (Davis) Balch. She *d.* May 3, 1882. He had :

i. MARY PAMELIA. *b.* March 20, 1840, in Colchester, Conn. *m.*, December 3, 1868, Henry Miller.

ii. JULIA FRANCES. *b.* in Stafford, Conn., November 27, 1843. *m.*, June 20, 1878, Henry Ware. They have Lloyd Standish.

178 iii. GEORGE GEER. *b.* April 6, 1846. *m.* Evelyn Webb.

126

EDWIN M.⁷ STANDISH (*Amasa*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Preston, Conn., October 31, 1817. *m.*, November 24, 1841, Eliza L. Humphrey, who was *b.* June 19, 1815, and *d.* January 27, 1851. He *d.* November 23, 1851. He had :

179 i. HENRY FRIEND. *b.* July 10, 1843. *m.* Ellen R. Strickland.

ii. HATTIE G. *b.* October 15, 1846. *d.* September 5, 1861.

iii. EDWARD M. *b.* January 12, 1851. *d.* June 9, 1851.

127

JOHN HENRY⁷ STANDISH (*Henry Johnson*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), Newaygo, Mich., *b.* at Benson, Vt., February 10, 1816. Was two years in cavalry service under General Houston during the War of the Rebellion in the Tenth Michigan and was breveted colonel for bravery at the battle of

Strawberry Plains in 1864; is an Attorney at Law and has been District Attorney United States Court, Michigan. He *m.* first, January 27, 1839, Hester A. Courter, who *d.* in 1855; and second, Emiline Day. He *d.* in 1893. By wife Hester he had:

i. ANTHRA SOPHIA. *b.* November, 1839. *d.* November, 1839.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY. *b.* September 1, 1840. *d.* November, 1840.

iii. GEORGIETTA. *b.* July 24, 1842. *m.*, January 1, 1862, William D. Fuller. They had:

Jennie, *b.* October 16, 1863.

Ernest, *b.* September 20, 1865.

Hester, *b.* November 19, 1867.

Alice, *b.* November 4, 1869.

John, *b.* November 12, 1872.

iv. MARCELLIS. *b.* October 9, 1844. *d.* August, 1852.

180 v. ALBERT HENRY.* *b.* August 24, 1849. *m.* Carrie E. Hubbard.

vi. ALICE.* *d.* 1851.

vii. ALICE SOPHIA. *b.* December 18, 1853. *d.* November 10, 1873.

By wife Emiline he had:

viii. MILES. *b.* March 18, 1858.

ix. FRANK. *b.* November 22, 1863.

x. MATTIE. *b.* January 6, 1868.

128

JOHN AVERY⁸ STANDISH (*Levi*,⁷ *Shadrack*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹) New Bedford, *b.* September 11, 1806. *m.* Emeline, dau. of Joseph Bourne. *d.* January 30, 1865. He had:

i. EMMA B. *m.* George T. Stearns.

ii. JOHN AVERY. *b.* September 8, 1836. *m.*, July 20, 1865. Lydia Emanuel, dau. of John and Ellen Emanuel. *b.* March 22, 1841. He *d.* May 23, 1872.

iii. LEVI ROSE.

iv. MYLES. *b.* 1847. *m.* widow of Edward Avery Farrington, born Lanier.

*Twins.

129

JOHN MILLER⁸ STANDISH (*Matthew Matthew*,⁷ *Zachariah*,⁶ *Zachariah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* January 6, 1829. *m.*, July 17, 1860, Mary E. Ward. He *d.* November 1, 1872. He had:

- i. KATE MILLER.
- ii. WILLIAM MILES.
- iii. SMITH WEED.
- iv. JOHN.

130

RIAL CLARKE⁸ STANDISH (*Clarke*,⁷ *Peleg*,⁶ *Zachariah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Lyons, Ohio, March 23, 1862. *m.*, September 10, 1884, Addie E. Rose, dau. of Edward R. and Betsy M. (Disbrow) Rose. Res., Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio. He has:

- i. CLARKE EDWARD. *b.* July 4, 1885.
- ii. CLAIR AUSTIN. *b.* March 10, 1887.

131

ZACHARIAH MYLES⁸ STANDISH (*Zachariah*,⁷ *Peleg*,⁶ *Zachariah*,⁵ *Zachariah*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Norwalk, Ohio, August 6, 1856. *m.*, April 23, 1879, Ellen Mary Fitzgerald, *b.* in Lafayette, Ind., June 1, 1857, dau. of Morris and Hannah (O'Donnell) Fitzgerald. Res., Peoria, Ill. He has:

- i. ZACHARIAH. *b.* July 29, 1881.

132

THOMAS CUSHMAN⁸ STANDISH (*Thomas Cushman*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Plympton, Mass., *b.* November 12, 1822. *m.* first, May 8, 1845, Sally Soule Bosworth, of Halifax, Mass., dau. of James and Sally Soule Bosworth, *b.* November 24, 1825. *d.* July 20, 1853. *m.* second, January 2, 1855, Maria B. Tilson, dau. of Edmund and Phebe Tilson, of Worthington, Mass., *b.* February 3, 1829. He *d.* June 15, 1884. By wife Sally he had:

- i. EDWIN. *b.* February 27, 1848. *d.* June 4, 1848.
- ii. ALICE. *b.* January 18, 1850. *m.*, August 14, 1870, Henry Fearo Beaton, of Kingston, Mass., son of William and Nancy Beaton, *b.* August 9, 1844; served in the War of the Rebellion in first call for troops. *d.* May 4, 1882. They had :
 - Alice, *b.* January 29, 1872.
 - Thomas Cushman, *b.* December 29, 1874.
 - Ida Maria, *b.* January 21, 1876.
 - George Fearo, *b.* July 16, 1880; and two children who *d.* in infancy.

All born in Plympton, Mass.

By wife Maria he had :

- iii. SARAH MARIA. *b.* March 13, 1856. *d.* August 27, 1864.
 - iv. HENRY EDMUND, Plympton. *b.* October 7, 1859. *m.*, November 26, 1879, Sarah Jane Mitchell, eldest dau. of Oreb and Ellen Corbett Mitchell, of Bridgewater, *b.* January 22, 1859. They have Rose Ellen, *b.* July 2, 1886.
- All born in Plympton, Mass.

133

WILLIAM WASHBURN⁸ STANDISH (*Otis*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* November 5, 1818. *m.*, October 27, 1839, Flavilla Boardman, *b.* August 7, 1819, dau. of William Boardman and wife, born Town. Res., Springfield, Mass. He has :

181 i. WILLIAM OTIS. *b.* May 18, 1841. *m.* Phylena Smith, Montpelier, Vt.

182 ii. CORNELIUS. *b.* May 20, 1843. *m.* first, Nellie Halford; second, Lillian Wood; third, Miranda D. Sumner.

iii. CHARLES.* *b.* July 24, 1848; o. s. p., January 14, 1882.

iv. JOSEPHINE ABBY.* *m.*, September 11, 1864, Levi L. King, Springfield, Mass. They have :

- Minnie M., *b.* November 27, 1865. *m.*, January 12, 1887, Frank H. Collins, of Springfield, Mass. .
- Charles W. King, *b.* September 18, 1869.

*Twins.

134

CHARLES OTIS⁸ STANDISH (*Otis*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* January 12, 1829. *m.* first, March 10, 1858, Betsy P. Ingersoll, dau. of Frederick and Electa Ingersoll, of Montgomery, Vt. *d.* August 27, 1866, at West Randolph, Vt.; second, November 22, 1866, Laura T. Flint, dau. of Ziba and Roxanna Flint, *b.* at Braintree, Vt., July 14, 1840. He *d.* May 27, 1881, at West Randolph, Vt. By wife Betsy he had :

183 i. GEORGE OTIS. *b.* June 11, 1859. *m.*, February 21, 1877, Dora M. Goodwin.

ii. MARION ELIZABETH. *b.* February 4, 1861, at Sheldon, Vt. *m.*, May 3, 1884, at Manchester, N. H., Alden R. Bowers. Res., Tucson, Pima County, Ariz.

By wife Laura he had :

iii. BESSIE HELEN. *b.* May 13, 1868, at West Randolph, Vt.

135

SAMUEL⁸ STANDISH (*Miles*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Columbus, Ohio, *b.* January 29, 1824. *m.*, November 6, 1843, S. J. Pearce, *b.* January 4, 1825, dau. of Alexander and Martha Pearce. Alexander Pearce was on board the United States when she captured the Macedonia in 1812; also a prisoner at Dartmouth, England. He had :

184 i. MILES. *b.* December 26, 1844. *m.*, December 25, 1873, Roxa A. McDonald.

ii. JULIA AUGUSTA. *b.* July 6, 1846. *m.*, February 19, 1863, Charles Anthony Cushman. *b.* September 12, 1840. Res., Woodstock, Ohio. They have :

Franklin Brown, *b.* January 18, 1864.

Mattie Pearce, *b.* October 4, 1865.

Julius Jahiel, *b.* April 7, 1867.

Josephine Margaret, *b.* March 27, 1869.

Susie, *b.* September 17, 1871.

Lucy Harriet, *b.* February 10, 1874.

Charles Wing, *b.* March 13, 1876.

Hattie Winona, *b.* March 13, 1878. *d.* December 24, 1880.

Arthur Garfield, *b.* July 23, 1880.

Jared Meacham, *b.* November 10, 1882.

Robert Kennedy, *b.* November 5, 1886.

185 iii. SAMUEL. *b.* December 3, 1850.

iv. MARGARET JOSEPHINE. *b.* April 23, 1854, in New York City. *m.*, December 24, 1872, at Woodstock, Ohio, Peter E. Fleck. *b.* September 10, 1852, in Ohio. They have :

Harry N., *b.* October 6, 1873.

Nellie A., *b.* September 5, 1875.

Annie M., *b.* June 4, 1877. *d.* March 23, 1879.

Standish, *b.* July 15, 1879.

Frank G., *b.* January 10, 1882.

Fannie Fern, *b.* January 12, 1884.

Pierre E. and Josephine, twins, *b.* September 30, 1886.

186 v. SEYMORE W. *b.* June 3, 1859. *m.*, May 12, 1878, Henrietta Cecile Bailey.

vi. ERASTUS MARTIN. *b.* 1862. Res., Columbus, Ohio.

136

JOHN F.⁸ STANDISH (*Miles*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Jersey City, N. J., *b.* July 28, 1827. *m.* Sarah E. Spencer. *d.* March 23, 1880. He had :

187 i. JOHN F. *b.* June 4, 1850. *m.* Emma J. Mitchell. Res., Wilkesbarre, Pa.

ii. CHARLES MORTIMER. *b.* January 22, 1857.

iii. GEORGE SPENCER. *b.* January 9, 1865.

137

MILES WASHINGTON⁸ STANDISH (*Miles*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), New York City, *b.* February 22, 1834. *m.* ——. He had :

i. RUTSON. *b.* about 1861.

ii. HATTIE. *b.* about 1867.

138

GEORGE M.⁸ STANDISH (*Miles*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* December 17, 1837. *m.*, March 24, 1859, Ellen S. Riddle, dau. of William and Louise Riddle. He

enlisted August 9, 1862, as a private in Company G, 95th O. V. I.; discharged on surgeon's certificate, January 17, 1863. Reënlisted, May 6, 1864, as a private in Company H, 134th, O. V. I. He died at Claryville Hospital, near Cumberland, Md., June 29, 1864. He had:

i. GEORGE. *b.* February 20, 1860. *m.*, November 25, 1886, Martha, dau. of Charles and Julia Cushman. Res., Woodstock, Ohio.

ii. WINNIE. *b.* December 22, 1861. *m.*, January 5, 1881, Fred B. Smith, *b.* April 5, 1860. They had Ella May, *b.* January 3, 1883. Res., Woodstock, Ohio.

139

JOSHUA⁸ STANDISH (*Joshua*,⁷ *Joshua*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in 1817. *m.* Lydia Oldham, 1838. He had:

i. MILES. *m.* Ellen, dau. of Charles Westgate.

ii. LYDIA ANN.

iii. JAMES C. *m.* first, Lizzie C., widow of Nathan Haskins and daughter of Robert Torrance; second, Mercy A. Clark.

140

WILLIAM ALBERT⁸ STANDISH) *William Hammett*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Weldon, Iowa, *b.* at Apaynay, R. I., April, 1820; removed to Ohio in 1836. *m.*, February 20, 1842, Catherine A. Billingley. He has:

188 i. ALBERT. *b.* December 10, 1842, in Ohio. *m.* Sarah Moses.

ii HORACE H. *b.* February 24, 1845. *m.* first, October 24, 1878, Sarah E. Watson, dau. of William and Mary Watson; second, Annie Bitner, dau. of John and Elizabeth Jacobs Bitner, painter.

189 iii. SAMUEL LAMBERT. *b.* in Ohio, March 16, 1847. *m.* Sarah R. Varner.

190 iv. CICERO. *b.* November 16, 1851. *m.*, 1878, Jennie Legerwood.

v. MARY ELIZA. *b.* July 25, 1854. *m.*, November 27, 1873, John William Dernal, *b.* June 5, 1850, son of Nathan and Eliza Dernal, of Camelsburg, Washington County, Ind. Res., Hubbell, Neb.

vi. JAMES FRANKLIN. *b.* November 27, 1856. *m.*, January 1, 1885, Catherine Miller, Weldon, Iowa.

vii. JENNIE HARRIET. *b.* March 9, 1863. *m.*, May 24, 1883, Charles Hodges, *b.* October 12, 1857, in Wyoming County, N. Y., son of Albert and Harriet (Hopkins) Hodges, of Weldon, Iowa. They have Lulu Clare, *b.* April 17, 1884. Res., Decatur County, Iowa.

141

SORANUS⁸ STANDISH (*William Hammett*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Pacheco, Contra Costa County, Cal., *b.* September 25, 1826. *m.*, October 25, 1847, Elizabeth Stiles Senter, dau. of Henry and Susan (Stiles) Senter. He has:

i. CLARISSA. *b.* October 29, 1848. *m.*, September 26, 1866, Peter G. Loucks.

ii. MARY. *b.* January 8, 1852. *m.*, December 13, 1876, Hiram Mills.

iii. CHARLES SORANUS. *b.* August 6, 1853.

iv. WILLIAM STILES. *b.* July 30, 1856. *m.*, 1884, Mattie Hicks.

v. FLORENCE BELLE. *b.* January 29, 1858. *m.*, February 6, 1877, Alonzo Gartley.

vi. GEORGE EASTER. *b.* March 30, 1861. *m.*, October 22, 1882, Charlotte Haynes.

vii. FREDERICK. *b.* October 28, 1863. *d.* in infancy.

142

JOHN MILES⁸ STANDISH (*John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Watseka, Ill., *b.* January 16, 1821, at Blackstone, Mass. *m.*, February 8, 1844, in Delaware County, Ohio, Martha L. Tuller, *b.* April 28, 1824, dau. of Roswell and Nancy Tuller, of Delaware County, Ohio. He led a consistent Christian life without malice or bitterness toward anyone and *d.* February 4, 1893. He had:

- 191 i. BYRON MYLES. *b.* December 2, 1844. *m.* Fredonia Yoakam.
 ii. HOMER FRANKLIN. *b.* June 14, 1847. *d.* October 30, 1848.
 iii. EDWARD P. *b.* March 27, 1851. *d.* October 11, 1872.
 iv. ISKAH H. *b.* September 19, 1853.

143

JAMES H.⁸ STANDISH (*John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), manufacturing confectioner, *b.* at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 14, 1848. *m.*, April 5, 1876, Emma B., dau. of J. F. Holt, of Columbus, Ohio. She was *b.* May 4, 1855. Res., Delaware, Ohio. He has:

- i. GERTIE MAY. *b.* April 16, 1877.
 ii. PHILANDER HOLT. *b.* April 13, 1878.
 iii. RAMON J. *b.* April 20, 1880.
 iv. BESSIE. *b.* February 28, 1882.
 v. BELLE. *b.* October 13, 1883.
 vi. RUTH. *b.* April 20, 1886.

All born at Delaware, Ohio.

144

MORTON⁸ STANDISH (*Morton*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* March 1, 1826, in Middleborough, Mass. *m.* in June, 1849, Sarah Ann Richardson, who was *b.* April 2, 1827, in Readfield, Maine, dau. of Ebenezer and Relief (Eaton) Richardson. He was chief engineer in the Mississippi Squadron in 1862-63, about the time of the bombardment of Island Number 10. He *d.* June 3, 1885, in Delta, Colorado. He had:

- i. ELLA. *b.* May 10, 1850. *d.* November, 1850.
 ii. EBEN RICHARDSON. *b.* June 9, 1851, in Baltimore, Md. *m.*, August 16, 1886, in Topeka, Kansas, Anna McCreery McGarry, who was *b.* January 16, 1855, dau. of Thomas L. McGarry, Esq., of Belville, Ontario, Canada. He was in the naval service of the Argentine Republic as Torpedo Engineer, 1875-76. Res., Denver, Colorado.

- 192 iii. OTIS TUFTS. *b.* July 14, 1853. *m.* Annie M. Spencer.

- iv. MILES. *b.* August, 1855. *d.* 1863.
- v. ROSE. *b.* and *d.* in 1860.
- vi. MARY EMMA. *b.* in 1865. *d.* in 1866.
- vii. MARIA FOGG. *b.* October, 1868, in Chicago, Ill. *d.* March 9, 1883.

145

MARTIN PARRIS⁸ STANDISH (*Soranus*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* August 16, 1828. *m.* September, 1849, Elesener Thayer Cole, *b.* March 26, 1832, dau. of James and Mary Cole, of Middleborough, Mass. He *d.* March 12, 1893. He had:

- i. JUDITH ELLA. *b.* June 9, 1851.
- ii. JAMES MARTIN. *b.* July 21, 1853. *d.* August 6, 1856.
- 193 iii. JAMES MYLES. *b.* July 10, 1857. *m.*, January 18, 1882, Harriet Barber Lyon.

146

GEORGE EDDY⁸ STANDISH (*Soranus*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in 1836. *m.* first, Julia Maria Cole, who was *b.* in 1835 and *d.* in 1873. *m.* second, in 1875, Eva Maria, dau. of Horatio W. Blanchard, of Plympton, Mass. By wife Julia Maria he had:

- i. EMMA LOUISE. *b.* in 1855. *m.*, 1882, William Austin Thomson, of Abington, Mass. They had Bertram Austin, *b.* 1883.
- ii. GEORGE FREDERICK. *b.* 1858. *m.*, December, 1892, Mary Frances Myrick.
- iii. CORINNE HELEN EDDY. *b.* in 1862.
- iv. SORANUS. *b.* in 1865. *d.* in 1869.
- v. HELENA MARIA. *b.* in 1868. *m.*, 1889, Frederick Marshall Weber, of Providence, R. I. They had Bertha Standish, *b.* in 1889.

By wife Eva Maria he has:

- vi. HIRAM ARTHUR. *b.* in 1877.
- vii. WALTER IRVING. *b.* in 1879.
- viii. LILLIAN. *b.* in 1883.
- ix. THOMAS HARLOW. *b.* in 1886.

147

GEORGE W.⁸ STANDISH (*David Winter*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* March 3, 1847. *m.*, April 21, 1881. Kate White. He *d.* April 6, 1891. He had:

- i. MYLES. *b.* June 7, 1882.
- ii. LAURA C. *b.* October 26, 1883.
- iii. ELIZABETH C. *b.* January 17, 1885. *d.* young.
- iv. AGNES O. *b.* June 4, 1887.
- v. GEORGE W. *b.* November 26, 1888.

148

JAMES HENRY⁸ STANDISH (*James*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* December 31, 1842. *m.*, October 1, 1872. Clara Ellen Winslow, *b.* October 1, 1843, dau. of William Athern and Sarah Jane (Parshley) Winslow, of Bath, Maine. Res., North Acton. He has:

- i. ROSE. *b.* July 31, 1873.
- ii. CLARA JANE. *b.* November 14, 1874.
- iii. FLORENCE ATHERN. *b.* February 22, 1881.

149

MYLES⁸ STANDISH, A.M., M.D. (*Francis*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* October 10, 1851, in Boston, Mass. *m.*, April 28, 1890, Louise Marston Farwell, who was *b.* January 15, 1861, in Boston, Mass., dau. of Asa and Marcia (Piper) Farwell. Res., Boston, Mass.

Dr. Standish fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School, entered Bowdoin College in 1871 and was graduated A.B. in 1875. Entered the Medical School of Harvard University in 1876 and was graduated M.D. in 1879. He received the degree of A.M., Bowdoin College, 1878. Upon graduation he was appointed House Physician of the Carney Hospital, Boston, and remained one year, when he went abroad and spent one year in the study of Ophthalmology in Berlin, and subsequently one semester in Vienna. Upon his return home he was appointed House Surgeon at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Upon leaving this institution in 1884 and establishing himself in private practice he was elected Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons of the Boston City Hospital, February



MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D.
BOSTON MASS.

20, 1884; and also as Ophthalmic Surgeon to out-patients at the Carney Hospital, June 4, 1884; also, on July 14, 1884, he was elected Assistant in the Ophthalmic Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

On the eighteenth of January, 1886, Dr. Standish was appointed Instructor in Ophthalmology in the Boston Polyclinic, and on the seventh of February, 1888, he was appointed Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Upon receiving this appointment he resigned the positions held at the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Boston City Hospital.

In April, 1888, Dr. Standish was elected Dean of the Boston Polyclinic. On June 1, 1889, he was nominated and appointed Ophthalmic Surgeon on the Staff of the Carney Hospital. On the twenty-eighth of May, 1892, he was appointed Assistant to the Chair of Ophthalmology in the Medical School of Harvard University, and October 27, 1892, elected Ophthalmic Surgeon on the Staff of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. He was elected a member of the American Ophthalmological Society in 1884; of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement in 1887; and of the Boston Medical Library Association in 1886. He passed his examination for entrance to the Massachusetts Medical Society in 1880. Dr. Standish has written a number of papers, which have been published in *The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, and the *Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society*. He is a member of the *New England Historic-Genealogical Society*, Clerk of the *Standish Monument Association*, and Captain and commander of the *Ambulance Corps of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia*. He has:

- i. BARBARA. *b.* March 25, 1891.
- ii. LORA. *b.* November 2, 1892.
- iii. MYLES. *b.* November 22, 1893.

150

DAVID⁸ STANDISH (*Gilbert Trufant*,⁷ *David*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* September 20, 1863. *m.*, November 12, 1890, Sarah Minnie Preble, *b.* August 5, 1862, dau. of Gordon S. and Lydia Preble, of Bath, Maine. *Res.*, Bath, Maine. He has:

- i. GILBERT DAVID. *b.* October 7, 1891.

151

HENRY ALDEN⁸ STANDISH (*David Berry*,⁷ *Lemuel*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Dedham, Mass., June 20, 1849. *m.*, October 17, 1878, Nellie Kinsley, who was *b.* in Stoughton, Mass., October 17, 1856, dau. of Edward Gibbon and Eunice Freeman (Porter) Kinsley. Editor and proprietor of The Stoughton Sentinel. Res., Stoughton, Mass. He has:

- i. EDWARD KINSLEY. *b.* in Stoughton, August 4, 1879.

152

GEORGE EDWIN⁸ STANDISH (*David Berry*,⁷ *Lemuel*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* December 20, 1851, in Gardiner, Maine. *m.* in 1876, Jennie Mabie Graves, of Lynn, Mass., dau. of James and Mary A. Graves. He has:

- i. BERTHA GRAVES. *b.* January 11, 1880.

153

LEMUEL WILBUR⁸ STANDISH (*David Berry*,⁷ *Lemuel*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), editor and publisher of The Sentinel, Stoughton, Mass. *b.* in North Easton, Mass., December 13, 1858. *m.*, June 1, 1885, Nettie A. Briggs, *b.* December 11, 1865, dau. of James and Ellen Briggs. He has:

- i. ROSE. *b.* July 30, 1888.
- ii. KARL. *b.* June 2, 1890.
- iii. CLEMENT. *b.* February 11, 1892.

154

GILMORE M.⁸ STANDISH (*Miles Whiting*,⁷ *John M.*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* February 5, 1855. *m.*, October 23, 1880, Lillie Engley, who was *b.* March 18, 1858. He has:

- i. LYDIA M. *b.* September, 1881.

155

MORGAN⁸ STANDISH (*William F.*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* November 3, 1830. *m.*, November 3, 1852, ——. *d.* in 1864. He had :

- i. EVERETT.

156

ALFRED⁸ STANDISH (*William F.*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* August 5, 1838. *m.*, in 1863, *Permelia Hedge*. *d.* in 1878 at Quincy, Mich. He had :

- i. ZANNETTA.
- ii. ADA.
- iii. LIDA.

157

GEORGE O.⁸ STANDISH (*William F.*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* November 7, 1845. *m.*, September 12, 1872, *Martha M. Sanders*. *Res.*, Trufant, Mich. He has :

- i. EDNA B. *b.* September 7, 1874.
- ii. HENRY J. *b.* February 16, 1876.
- iii. ALTA D. *b.* May 6, 1877. *d.* September 11, 1877.
- iv. WILBER A. *b.* January 3, 1879.
- v. EVA PEARL. *b.* October 12, 1882.
- vi. BARNEY L. E. *b.* December 26, 1885.

158

BARNEY HOSKIN⁸ STANDISH (*William F.*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* August 4, 1853. *m.*, December 11, 1883, *Laura May Richards*. *Res.*, Evansville, Wis. He has :

- i. BERTHA MARIA. *b.* October 17, 1884.
- ii. HELEN LUELLA. *b.* June 24, 1886.

159

WILLIAM R.⁸ STANDISH (*Jonathan Brewer,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Hadley,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Alexander,*² *Myles*¹), *b.* at Bristol, N. Y., in 1831. *m.*, in 1856, L. M. Holcomb, who was *b.* in 1833. He has :

- i. CLARA.
- ii. FRANK.
- iii. ROBERT.
- iv. GEORGE T.

160

GEORGE T.⁸ STANDISH (*Jonathan Brewer,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Hadley,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Alexander,*² *Myles*¹), *b.* June 24, 1833. *m.*, February 11, 1868, Camelia Adelaide Carpenter, who was *b.* October 8, 1838, dau. of Robert O. and Plexany (Wood) Carpenter, of Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. He has :

- i. DORA AUGUSTA. *b.* July 12, 1869.
- ii. EDNA ALWILDA. *b.* May 4, 1875.
- iii. GEORGE Q. *b.* June 22, 1876.

161

HENRY⁸ STANDISH (*Jonathan Brewer,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Hadley,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Alexander,*² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Bristol, N. Y., in 1838. *m.*, September 6, 1870, Alice Elizabeth Mower, *b.* August 19, 1843, dau. of John Warner and Elizabeth (Folston) Mower, of West River, N. Y., and a descendant of the first white settler of that town. Res., West River, N. Y. He has :

- i. HARRY MOWER. *b.* February 21, 1878.
- ii. A dau., *b.* May 26, 1881. *d.* in infancy.

162

WILLIAM H.⁸ STANDISH (*George T.,*⁷ *Thomas,*⁶ *Hadley,*⁵ *Thomas,*⁴ *Thomas,*³ *Alexander,*² *Myles*¹), Lawyer and attorney-general of the State of North Dakota. *b.* at Bristol Springs,



WILLIAM H. STANDISH,
LAKOTA, NORTH DAKOTA.

Ontario County, N. Y., March 15, 1842. *m.* first, July 2, 1868, Anna W. (Bainbridge) Harper, dau. of Captain Bainbridge, United States Navy, and granddaughter of Commodore William Bainbridge, of Philadelphia, who commanded the United States steamship Philadelphia at Tripoli, and the frigate Constitution during a portion of the War of 1812. She *d.* in Bartlett, Ramsey County, N. D., February 5, 1885. *m.* second, August 17, 1886, Adaline McLean Seward, *b.* March 14, 1854, at Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Williams and Sarah Dana (Williams) Seward, of Utica, N. Y. Res., Lakota, Nelson County, N. D. By wife Anna he had:

i. WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE. *b.* in Philadelphia, March 21, 1881.

By wife Adaline he had:

ii. ROSE CATHERINE. *b.* January 18, 1889. *d.* January 20, 1889.

163

MILES⁸ STANDISH (*George T.*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Bristol, N. Y., in 1848. *m.*, April 27, 1870, Mary Wood, *b.* May 2, 1836, dau. of Job and Mary Wood, of York, Livingston County, N. Y. Res., Academy, Livingston County, N. Y. He has:

i. MARY H. *b.* October 31, 1871. *d.* March 19, 1875.

ii. ANNIE B. *b.* September 2, 1874.

iii. IDA. *b.* November 28, 1875.

iv. OLIHU. *b.* December 26, 1878.

164

THOMAS⁸ STANDISH (*George T.*,⁷ *Thomas*,⁶ *Hadley*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Bristol, N. Y., in 1852. *m.*, in 1880, Leah Sankey, *b.* January 22, 1861, and dau. of Christian and Elizabeth Sankey, of Polk County, Minnesota. Res., Academy, N. Y. He has:

i. ALBERT. *b.* July 22, 1883.

ii. ELMER. *b.* November 4, 1885.

iii. LESLIE. *b.* December 30, 1891.

165

SAMUEL JAY⁸ STANDISH (*Morgan L.*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* September 26, 1830, in North Granville, N. Y. *m.*, November 19, 1857, Julia S. Ives, who was *b.* November 12, 1833, dau. of Hiram and Deborah (Merrill) Ives. She *d.* July 8, 1867. He had :

194 i. CHARLES DANA. *b.* July 6, 1859. *m.* Grace Adèle Mack.

195 ii. ALBERT BURLIN. *b.* February 21, 1863. *m.* Annie Clulo.

166

CHARLES BYRON⁸ STANDISH (*Morgan L.*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* August 22, 1834. *m.*, September 11, 1861, in Detroit, Mich., Cornelia S. Mather, who was *b.* March 2, 1839, in Dearborn, Mich., dau. of Alonzo Thomas, *b.* May 13, 1802, in Monkton, Vt., and Betsy (Jordan) Mather, *b.* January 26, 1803, in Pittsford, Vt. He *d.* July 11, 1890. He had :

i. FRED MATHER. *b.* in Detroit, Mich., September 3, 1863. *d.* October 10, 1887.

167

JAMES DARROW⁸ STANDISH (*John Dana*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* November 12, 1850. *m.*, May 22, 1873, Jane Chittenden, who was *b.* February 3, 1851, dau. of Henry Hart and Jane Swan (Chittenden) Hart. Res., Detroit, Mich. He has :

i. JENNIE HART. *b.* May 21, 1878.

168

FRED DANA⁸ STANDISH (*John Dana*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* November 15, 1852. *m.*, December 17, 1878, Carrie Hubbard, who was *b.* February 11, 1856, dau. of J. S. and Sarah (Lovett) Hubbard. Res., Detroit, Mich. He has :

i. WILLIAM COLBURN. *b.* October 31, 1879.

ii. SHERWOOD HUBBARD. *b.* June 26, 1883.

169

CHARLES JASPER⁸ STANDISH (*Erastus*,⁷ *Erastus*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), member of the Connecticut legislature at New Haven, 1866 and 1877. *b.* in Bozrah, Conn., February 25, 1838. *m.*, in Somers, Conn., May 21, 1863, Emily Jerusha Arnold, who was *b.* in Somers, February 11, 1841, dau. of Hon. Samuel E. Arnold, of Somers. He has :

i. HOWARD ARNOLD. *b.* May 10, 1867. *m.*, February 4, 1891, Grace Maynard Austin, *b.* March 4, 1869, at Suffield, Conn., dau. of Harrison H. Austin, of Suffield, Conn.

ii. INEZ JERUSHA. *b.* November 26, 1868.

Both born in Somersville, Conn.

170

MERIT GILBERT⁸ STANDISH (*Edmund Augustus*,⁷ *Erastus*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* January 28, 1842, in Wellington, Conn. *m.*, January 20, 1869, Elvira McConnell, who was *b.* June 29, 1844, dau. of J. E. and S. H. McConnell. He enlisted September 1, 1861, and served nearly three years with the First Minnesota Volunteer Infantry. He participated in the battles of Ball's Bluff, Yorktown, West Point, Fair Oaks, Savage's Station, Peach Orchard, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, South Mountain, and Antietam. Was transferred to the First Regular Cavalry, per General Order Number 144 from War Department, and participated in General Stoneman's raid, April 29 to May 5, 1863, and the general engagements of Beverly's Ford and Upperville, where he was taken prisoner, June 21, 1863, and confined in Libby Prison, Richmond, but was released on parole after three days' imprisonment. A short time afterwards he returned to his regiment in Virginia and was soon discharged. Res., Oakland, Cal. Was cashier of the Bank of California. He has :

i. EDITH M. *b.* February 16, 1870.

ii. MILES. *b.* November 10, 1872.

iii. MYRTLE. *b.* September 26, 1874.

iv. ALTA. *b.* June 24, 1876.

v. EDWIN M. *b.* February 16, 1880.

171

MILES EDMUND⁸ STANDISH (*Edmund Augustus*,⁷ *Erastus*,⁶ *Nathan*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), merchant, *b.* February 16, 1846. *m.*, December 2, 1869, Elvira Searcy, dau. of Granville Searcy, of Memphis, Tenn. He *d.* April 4, 1887, at Memphis, Tenn. He had:

- i. GRANVILLE SEARCY. *b.* September 27, 1871.
- ii. MYLES EDMUND. *b.* July 4, 1873.
- iii. CECIL MARMADUKE. *b.* August 12, 1880. *d.* December 20, 1881.

172

WALTER FITCH⁸ STANDISH (*Thomas Fitch*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Norwich, Conn., September 4, 1839. *m.*, in Hanover, Conn., December 7, 1860, Sarah A. Bingham, who was *b.* February 15, 1839, dau. of Ezra and Eliza Bingham, of Hanover. He enlisted in the Fourteenth Connecticut Volunteers and was killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. He had:

- 196 i. WALTER AMOS. *b.* in Hanover, October 25, 1862. *m.* Norah A. Cobb.

173

CHARLES HENRY⁸ STANDISH (*Thomas Fitch*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), farmer, Lisbon, Conn., *b.* in Norwich, Conn., May 25, 1845. *m.* in Hanover, November 5, 1868, Mary Josephine Corey, who was *b.* April 18, 1850, in Lebanon Conn., dau. of James A. and Esther E. Corey, of Hanover. He has:

- i. CHARLES HOLDEN.* *b.* July 25, 1875.
- ii. NETTIE LILLIAN.*
- iii. MYLES EMERSON. *b.* January 18, 1893.

*Twins.

174

WEBSTER S.⁸ STANDISH (*Thomas Fitch*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), Sprague, Conn., *b.* May 22, 1852. *m.* Lydia Lilly Smith, *b.* April 11, 1867, dau. of Norman Smith. He has:

- i. RUTH CUTLER. *b.* October 30, 1888.
- ii. NORMAN. *b.* April 27, 1891.

175

EDWARD G.⁸ STANDISH (*Horace Dwight*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Pittsfield, Mass., March 10, 1860. *m.*, March 21, 1885, Mattie L. Preston, who was *b.* December 11, 1865, dau. of Silas and Martha Preston. He has:

- i. HORACE E. *b.* May 12, 1886.

176

WILLIS J.⁸ STANDISH (*Moses Kimball*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in 1862. *m.*, January 15, 1889, Minnie Teff. *d.* March 19, 1892. He had:

- i. FRED H.
- ii. JESSIE.

177

FRANK D.⁸ STANDISH (*Amasa Orlen*,⁷ *Amasa*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* February 19, 1837. *m.*, September 1, 1863, Martha Billings, who was *b.* February 6, 1840, in Old Haddam, Conn. He has:

- i. ARTHUR MILES. *b.* August 25, 1864. *d.* June 14, 1870.
- ii. FRANK ERNEST. *b.* July 19, 1867. *d.* June 21, 1870.
- iii. CLAYTON. *b.* June 17, 1871.
- iv. FRANK BILLINGS. *b.* March 26, 1874.

178

GEORGE GEER⁸ STANDISH (*Lucius Geer*,⁷ *Amasa*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* April 6, 1846. *m.* first, November 22, 1883, Evelyn Webb, who was *b.* February 28, 1857, dau. of Joel Wales and Sarah Eliza Webb, of Windham, Conn., who *d.* June 28, 1888; second, October 12, 1891, Harriet Miner, *b.* June 9, 1864, dau. of Dr. Miner. Res., Danbury, Conn. By wife Evelyn he had:

i. HARVEY WEBB. *b.* September 24, 1884.

By wife Harriet he has:

ii. MYLES. *b.* August 18, 1892.

179

HENRY FRIEND⁸ STANDISH (*Edwin M.*,⁷ *Amasa*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Canton, Conn., July 10, 1843. *m.*, January 1, 1866, Ellen R. Strickland, who was *b.* December 22, 1845. Res., Andover, Conn. He enlisted September 30, 1861, at Hartford, Conn., as private in Company B, Tenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. Was in North Carolina with General Burnside. Left there in January, 1863; was in South Carolina until November after the siege of Morris Island, and wintered at St. Augustine. In the summer of 1864 was under General Butler in Virginia and was discharged in Hartford, Conn., October 7, 1864, his term having expired. He has:

i. EDWIN A. *b.* July 21, 1867.

180

ALBERT H.⁸ STANDISH (*John H.*,⁷ *Henry*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in Middleville, Mich., August 24, 1849. *m.*, May 20, 1873, Carrie E. Hubbard, *b.* March 8, 1850. He has:

i. JOHN H. *b.* February 26, 1874. *d.* August 30, 1892.

ii. CORNELIA. *b.* August 14, 1878. *d.* August 31, 1878.

iii. ROBERT M. *b.* May 1, 1880.

iv. PHILIP. *b.* August 19, 1882.

v. MILES. *b.* November 23, 1887.

vi. BARBARA. *b.* December 21, 1889.

vii. ALICE. *b.* February 4, 1892.

181

WILLIAM OTIS⁹ STANDISH (*William Washburn*,⁸ *Otis*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* May 28, 1841, at Westville, N. Y. *m.*, April 27, 1863, Phylena A. Smith, dau. of W. S. and Phylena L. Smith, *b.* May 8, 1845, at Montpelier, Vt. Res., Montpelier, Vt. He has:

- i. FRED ANDREW. *b.* January 31, 1864.
- ii. RUTH NELLIE. *b.* May 27, 1870.
- iii. RICHARD HARLEY. *b.* March 23, 1874.
- iv. MYLES CORNELIUS. *b.* March 23, 1877.

182

CORNELIUS⁹ STANDISH (*William Washburn*,⁸ *Otis*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* May 20, 1843. *m.* first, November 6, 1866, Nellie Halford, who *d.* in January, 1868. *m.* second, 1870, Lillian Wood, dau. of Pliny Wood, of Westfield, Mass. *b.* October 24, 1848. *d.* June 11, 1882. *m.* third, Miranda D. Sumner, *b.* March 9, 1840, at Stamford, Vt., dau. of Austin W. and Alice K. Chapman. By wife Lillian he had:

- i. ARTHUR CHAPIN. *b.* May 20, 1871.
- ii. FRANK R. *b.* November 19, 1873. *d.* September 24, 1874.
- iii. LILLIAN MAY. *b.* May 26, 1882.

183

GEORGE OTIS⁹ STANDISH (*Charles Otis*,⁸ *Otis*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* June 11, 1859, at Sheldon, Vt. *m.*, February 21, 1877, Dora M. Goodwin, *b.* at Braintree, Vt., June 25, 1853, dau. of Edwin and Fanny Goodwin. He *d.* December 12, 1886, at South Framingham, Mass. He had:

- i. CHARLES BYRON. *b.* September 29, 1878, at West Randolph, Vt.

184

MILES⁹ STANDISH (*Samuel*,⁸ *Miles*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Woodstock, Ohio. *b.* in New York, December 26, 1844; served four years in Union Army and was three times promoted. *m.*, December 25, 1873, Roxa A. McDonald, dau. of George and Roxa McDonald. She *d.* December 25, 1883. He had:

- i. FREDERICK. *b.* December 20, 1874.
- ii. CHARLOTTE. *b.* July 28, 1876.
- iii. MILES, JR. *b.* March 2, 1878.
- iv. GARFIELD.

185

SAMUEL⁹ STANDISH (*Samuel*,⁸ *Miles*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in New York, December 3, 1850. Res., Zanesville, Ohio. *m.* —. He has:

- i. PHOEBE T.
- ii. CHARLES.
- iii. WILLIAM.

186

SEYMORE W.⁹ STANDISH (*Samuel*,⁸ *Miles*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Lima, Ohio. *b.* in Woodstock, Ohio, June 3, 1859. *m.*, May 12, 1878, Henrietta Cecile Bailey, dau. of Jacob and Harriet Bailey, *b.* October 7, 1860. He has:

- i. GRACIE HUBBARD. *b.* May 1, 1880. *d.* March 25, 1883.
- ii. FLORENCE. *b.* April 19, 1884.
- iii. SEYMORE W., JR. *b.* September 28, 1886.

187

JOHN F.⁹ STANDISH (*John F.*,⁸ *Miles*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* June 4, 1850. *m.*, October 26, 1871, Emma Jane Mitchell, who was *b.* January 8, 1857, dau. of John D. and Sarah Elizabeth (Brenciser) Mitchell. Res., Wilkesbarre, Pa. He has:

- i. FLORENCE EVA. *b.* March 27, 1875.
- ii. FRANK MITCHELL. *b.* December 10, 1876.

188

ALBERT⁹ STANDISH (*William Albert*,⁸ *William Hammett*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* December 10, 1842. *m.*, December 20, 1866, Sarah Moses. Res., Columbus, Ohio. He has :

- i. GEORGE EDMUND. *b.* September 13, 1867.
- ii. MINNIE ESTELLE. *b.* November 7, 1872.
- iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH. *b.* February 14, 1876.

189

SAMUEL LAMBERT⁹ STANDISH (*William Albert*,⁸ *William Hammett*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Stratton, Neb. *b.* in Ohio, March 16, 1847. *m.*, December 25, 1883, Sarah R. Varner, *b.* May 16, 1863, dau. of Joseph H. and Margaret Varner. He has :

- i. MARY EDITH. *b.* December 25, 1885.

190

CICERO⁹ STANDISH (*William Albert*,⁸ *William Hammett*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* November 16, 1851. *m.*, in 1878, Jennie Ledgerwood, who was *b.* in Sullivan County, Indiana, in 1855, and *d.* December 24, 1886. Res., Osceola, Iowa. He had :

- i. ELLA. *b.* in February, 1880.
- ii. FANNY. *b.* in November, 1882.
- iii. MAY. *b.* in May, 1884.

191

BYRON M.⁹ STANDISH (*John Myles*,⁸ *John*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Watseka, Ill. *b.* December 2, 1844. *m.*, March 14, 1866, Fredonia Yoakam, *b.* April 26, 1844, dau. of George and Jurah Yoakam. He has :

- i. VIRGIL D. *b.* January 15, 1867, in Delaware County, Ohio.

- ii. MELVILLE VERNETT. *b.* December 20, 1868, in Franklin County, Ohio.
- iii. RUBY M. *b.* June 17, 1871, in Montour, Iowa. *m.*, February 14, 1892, U. S. Bowen.
- iv. RUEL WESTON. *b.* March 12, 1875, in Watseka, Ill. *d.* September 12, 1875.
- v. ELI URAL. *b.* February 6, 1876, in Delaware, Ohio.
- vi. ARCHIBALD MYLES. *b.* March 6, 1880, in Watseka, Ill.

192

OTIS TUFTS⁹ STANDISH (*Morton*,⁸ *Morton*,⁷ *John*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), stock grower. *b.* July 14, 1853, in Alexandria, Va. *m.*, September 25, 1883, Annie M. Spencer, *b.* in 1865, dau. of J. R. and Clara Spencer, of Pictou, Ontario, Canada. Res., Delta, Col. He has:

- i. MILES. *b.* May 28, 1884.
- ii. ROSE. *b.* January 15, 1886.

193

JAMES MYLES⁹ STANDISH (*Martin Parris*,⁸ *Soranus*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Alexander*,² *Myles*¹), Newton, Mass. *b.* July 10, 1857. *m.*, January 18, 1882, Harriet Barber Lyon, *b.* June 17, 1857, dau. of George and Sarah B. Lyon, of Boston, Mass. He has:

- i. MARION LYON. *b.* May 23, 1887.
- ii. MARGARET LYON. *b.* June 7, 1891.

194

CHARLES DANA⁹ STANDISH (*Samuel Jay*,⁸ *Morgan L.*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in North Granville, N. Y., July 6, 1859. *m.*, June 6, 1887, in Detroit, Mich. Grace Adèle Mack, *b.* April 27, 1863, dau. of F. A. Mack, *b.* January 21, 1824, and Matilda (Thompson) Mack, *b.* April 25, 1827. Res., Detroit, Mich. He has:

- i. SAMUEL BURLIN. *b.* June 5, 1888.
- ii. MYLES WARDE. *b.* March 28, 1890.
- iii. ELOISE MATILDA. *b.* April 23, 1892.



JAMES MYLES STANDISH,
BOSTON, MASS.

195

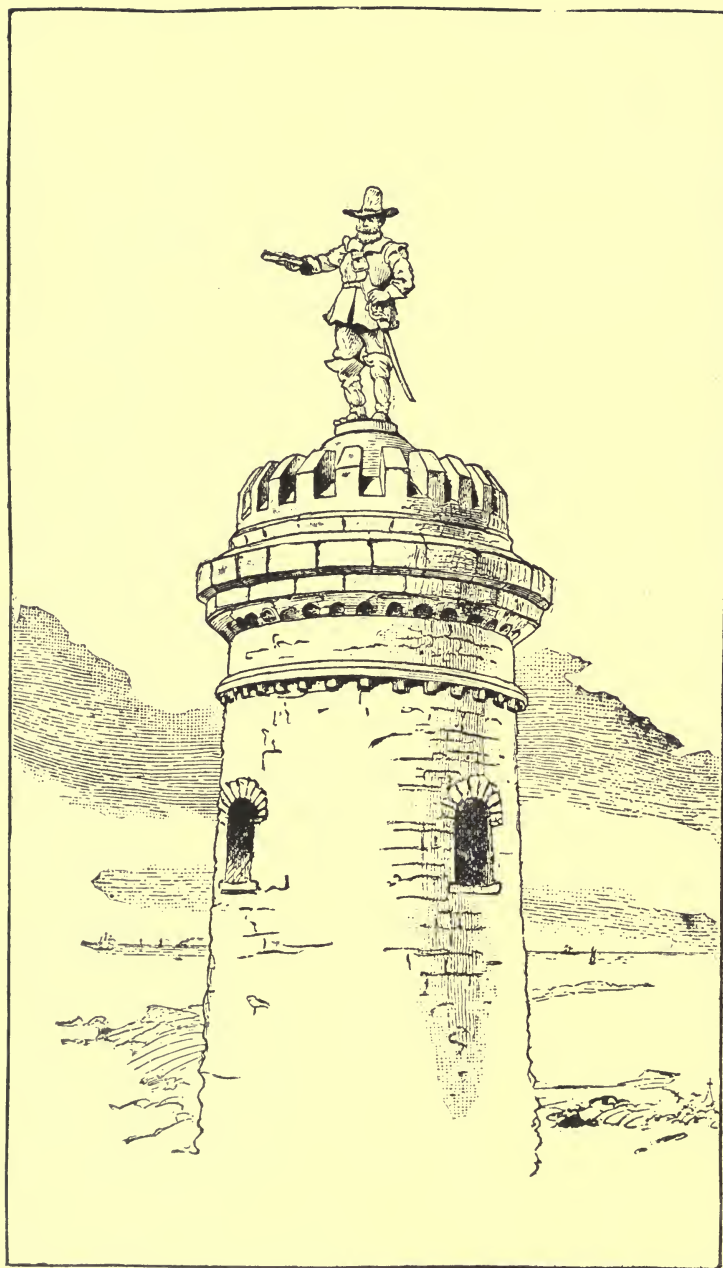
ALBERT BURLIN⁹ STANDISH (*Samuel Jay*,⁸ *Morgan L.*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), *b.* in North Granville, N. Y., February 21, 1863. *m.*, June 6, 1887, Annie Clulo, *b.* June 30, 1868, dau. of James and Margaret Clulo. Res., Detroit, Mich. He has :

- i. CHARLES ALBERT. *b.* July 26, 1891.

196

WALTER AMOS⁹ STANDISH (*Walter Fitch*,⁸ *Thomas Fitch*,⁷ *Amos*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *Israel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Josiah*,² *Myles*¹), Orange, N. Y. *b.* October 25, 1862. *m.*, September 23, 1882, Norah A. Cobb, of Asbury Park, N. J. He has :

- i. ROSE MABEL. *b.* June 26, 1891.



ARCHITECTURAL DETAILS OF TOP OF STANDISH MONUMENT,
CAPTAIN'S HILL, DUXBURY.

UNPLACED DESCENDANTS
OF
CAPTAIN MYLES STANDISH,
OF PLYMOUTH.

UNPLACED DESCENDANTS
OF
CAPTAIN MYLES STANDISH,
OF PLYMOUTH.

1a

— STANDISH,¹ settled in Orleans County, Gaines Township, N. Y. His progenitors were from Massachusetts and afterwards from Vermont. *m.* —. He had:

2a i. WILLIAM. *m.* —.

3a ii. SOLOMON. *m.* —.

iii. Daughter.

iv. Daughter.

Perhaps others.

2a

WILLIAM² STANDISH (son of — Standish,¹ who settled in Orleans County, Gaines Township, N. Y.), *m.* —. He had:

4a i. HOMER E. *b.* February 13, 1805. *m.* Elizabeth T. Bibbins. *d.* April 29, 1871.

ii. JOHN.

iii. ASAF.

iv. NORMAN.

v. ELI.

And four daughters.

3a

SOLOMON² STANDISH (son of —¹ Standish, who settled in Orleans County, Gaines Township, N. Y.), *m.* —. He had:

i. MILTON.

ii. GEORGE.

iii. RUSSELL.

iv. CHARLES.

v. SHERWOOD.

vi. VALENTINE.

4a

HOMER E.³ STANDISH (*William*,² who was son of — *Standish*,¹ who settled in Gaines Township, N. Y.), *b.* February 13, 1805. *m.*, January 27, 1832, Elizabeth T. Bibbins, who was *b.* January 4, 1811, and *d.* January 30, 1885. He *d.* April 29, 1871. He had :

- 5a i. WILLIAM C. *b.* September 17, 1834. *m.* Sarah A. Holt.
 ii. AMELIA. *b.* May 27, 1836. *m.* Leroy H. Gould.
 iii. DANIEL D. *b.* September 17, 1840. *m.* first, Fannie L. Crittenden, of Holly, N. Y., who *d.* in May, 1870. *m.* second, Martha A. Wright, of Cincinnati, Ohio. By wife Martha he had one child — a son.

6a iv. BEACH T. *b.* September 15, 1844. *m.* Nettie M. Van Duzen.

5a

WILLIAM C.⁴ STANDISH (*Homer E.*,³ *William*,² who was son of — *Standish*,¹ who settled in Gaines Township, N. Y.), *b.* in Gaines, Orleans County, N. Y., September 17, 1834. *m.*, September 30, 1859, Sarah A. Holt, who was *b.* September 27, 1840, dau. of William and Mary Holt. He *d.* August 18, 1884. Res., Cincinnati, Ohio. He had :

- i. MARY E. *b.* November 18, 1861.
 ii. FANNIE L.* *b.* August 19, 1870.
 iii. JENNIE H.*

6a

BEACH T.⁴ STANDISH (*Homer E.*,³ *William*,² who was son of — *Standish*,¹ who settled in Gaines Township, N. Y.), *b.* September 15, 1844. *m.* Nettie M. VanDuzen. Res., Lockport, N. Y. He had :

- i. BESSIE M.
 ii. CLARENCE MILES.

*Twins.

PROBABLE DESCENDANTS
OF
CAPTAIN MYLES STANDISH,
OF PLYMOUTH.

PROBABLE DESCENDANTS
OF
CAPTAIN MYLES STANDISH,
OF PLYMOUTH.

1b

AMBROSA L.¹ STANDISH, emigrated from New York State to Michigan. *m.* —. He had :

- 2b i. PETER. *m.* Cornelia Evaline Gardner.
ii. PERRY. Res., Leslie, Ingham County, Mich.
iii. FRANK. Res., Jackson, Mich.
iv. FRED M. Res., Vacona, Washington County, Mich.
v. ROSETTE AUGER. Res., Leslie, Ingham County, Mich.

2b

PETER STANDISH ² (*Ambrosa L.¹*). Res., Jackson, Mich. *m.* Cornelia Evaline Gardner, who was *b.* on the Isle of Jersey, dau. of Amos A. and Susan E. Gardner. She *d.* April 13, 1883. He had :

- i. ARTHUR A. *b.* July 1, 1866. Res., Jackson, Jackson County, Mich.

DISCONNECTED RECORDS.

PRESTON, CONN., TOWN RECORDS.

Horace Austin Standish, *b.* October 27, 1844. Records do not state whose son he was, probably a grandson of Amos Standish.

Avery Standish *d.* September 13, 1848, at. thirty-four years.

MAINE.

Miles Standish, of Flagstaff, Maine, had two boys and seven girls, among whom were George Washington, *b.* 1837, and a resident of Sumner, Maine, and his twin sister Abbie, who *m.* Augustine Moore, of Medfield, Mass.

DESCENDANTS
OF
THOMAS STANDISH,
OF
WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

DESCENDANTS
OF
THOMAS STANDISH,
OF
WETHERSFIELD, CONN.

1c

THOMAS¹ STANDISH, one of the original settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. A list of his property is in the first records of the town in 1640. He gave most of his property to his only son by deed in 1688, and the original deed is in the possession of his descendant, James Standish, of Wethersfield. He had:

- 2c i. THOMAS. *m.* Rebecca —.
- ii. SARAH.
- iii. EUNICE.

2c

THOMAS² STANDISH (*Thomas*¹), of Wethersfield, Conn. *m.* Rebecca —. He deeded his property mostly to his sons, Josiah and Thomas in 1735 and *d.* the same year. Mr. James Standish, of Wethersfield, has this deed. He had:

- 3c i. JOSIAH. *m.* Hannah Butler. *d.* in 1744.
- ii. THOMAS. *d.*, single, in 1749.
- iii. JEREMIAH.
- iv. REBECCA. *m.* Hezekiah Butler, brother of Hannah Butler.
- v. EUNICE.
- vi. HANNAH.

3c

JOSIAH³ STANDISH (*Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), *m.* Hannah Butler, who *d.* in 1781. He *d.* in 1744. He had:

- 4c i. JOHN. *m.* Eunice Tryon.
- ii. JAMES. *d.* unmarried.
- iii. HANNAH. *m.* Lemuel Deming.

4c

JOHN⁴ STANDISH (*Josiah*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), *m.*, in 1790, Eunice Tryon. He had :

- i. JOSIAH. Who *d.* young.
- ii. HANNAH. Who *d.* young.
- 5c iii. JOHN. *m.* Naomi Crawford.
- iv. NANCY.
- v. JAMES.
- vi. LAURA.
- vii. JOSIAH. Who *d.* young.

5c

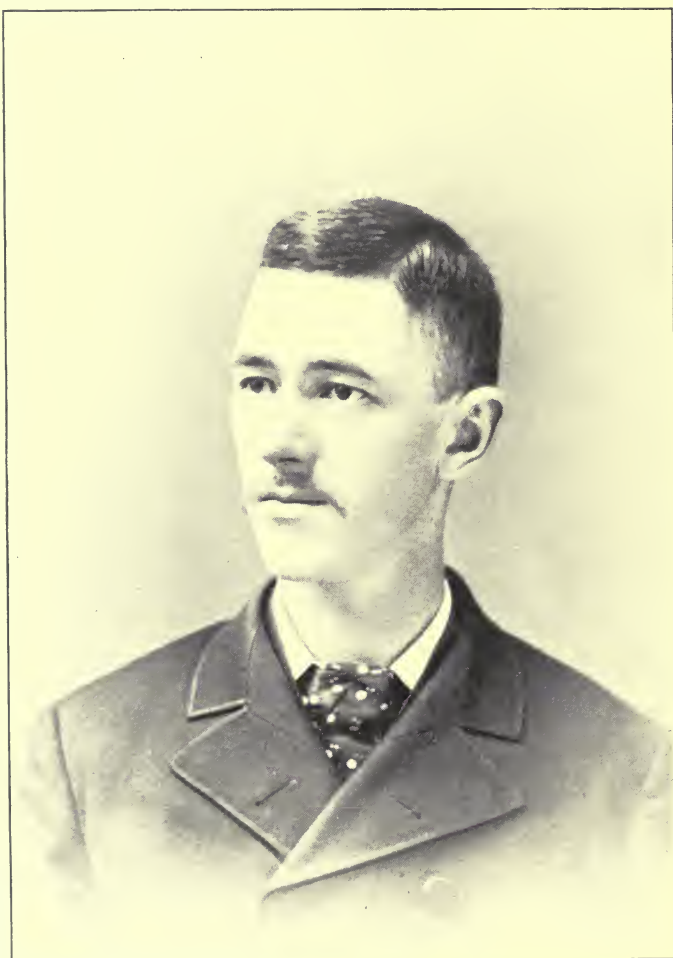
JOHN⁵ STANDISH (*John*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), *b.* about 1734. *m.* Naomi Crawford and removed to Bridgeport, Conn. He *d.* July 29, 1794. He had :

- i. LAURA.
- ii. HARRIET.
- iii. EUNICE FRANCES.
- iv. NANCY.
- 6c v. JAMES TRYON. *b.* February 2, 1794. *m.* Cynthia Wells. *d.* January 12, 1871.

6c

JAMES TRYON⁶ STANDISH (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), *b.* February 2, 1794. *m.*, April, 1826, Cynthia Wells, who was *b.* February 26, 1799, dau. of Jonathan Wells, descendant of Governor Wells, of Hartford, Conn., and Thankful (Andrews) Wells. She *d.* March 16, 1885. He *d.* January 12, 1871. He had :

- 7c i. JAMES T. *m.* Jerusha Griswold.
- 8c ii. IRA. *m.* Sarah Warner.
- 9c iii. JOHN N. *b.* November 19, 1831. *m.* Abigail M. Churchill.
- iv. CYNTHIA. *d.*, unmarried, in Wethersfield, Conn.
- v. NANCY. Unmarried. Res., Wethersfield, Conn.
- vi. MARY LOUISE. Unmarried. Res., Wethersfield, Conn.



THOMAS STANDISH.
HARTFORD, CONN

7c

JAMES T.⁷ STANDISH (*James Tryon*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), *m.* Jerusha Griswold. Res., Wethersfield, Conn. He has :

- i. THOMAS, carriage manufacturer. *b.* December, 1855.
- ii. WILLIS, farmer. *m.* and had three children.
- iii. JAMES.
- iv. MARY. *m.* Charles Hart, seedsman. *s. p.* in 1888.
- v. EDDIE, farmer.
- vi. JERRY, wood engraver.
- vii. HANNAH.
- viii. HERBERT.
- ix. EMMA.

All residents of Wethersfield, Conn.

8c

IRA ⁷ STANDISH (*James Tryon*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), farmer. *m.* Sarah Warner, dau. of Levi Warner. Res., Wethersfield, Conn. He had :

- i. ANNIE.
- ii. ALICE. *m.* Stephen Lockwood, and had Ethel May Standish.
- iii. MINNIE.
- iv. BERTHA.
- v. ROSE.

9c

CAPTAIN JOHN NEWTON⁷ STANDISH (*James Tryon*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), *b.* in Wethersfield, Conn., November 19, 1831. *m.*, April 4, 1855, Abigail M. Churchill, of Griswoldville, Conn., who was *b.* October 12, 1832, dau. of Levi Belden and Abigail (Griswold) Churchill. He was for several years Captain of the First Company Governor's Horse Guards. He *d.* at Fairfield, Conn., May 18, 1888. He had :

10c i. JOHN NEWTON. *b.* February 3, 1856. *m.* Mary S. Simpson.

11c ii. MILES STEPHEN. *b.* October 9, 1857. *m.* Florence May Bouton.

iii. ROSE MARIA. *b.* December 13, 1860. *Res.*, Fairfield, Conn.

iv. HARRIET ISABELLA. *b.* November 30, 1863. *m.*, January 15, 1885, in Bridgeport, Conn., Arthur Griswold, farmer, who was *b.* November 28, 1860, son of James and Lucy (Swift) Griswold, of Wethersfield. *s. p.* *Res.*, Wethersfield.

12c v. GEORGE WELLES. *b.* August 14, 1865. *m.* Margaret Hearn.

vi. FRANK ERNEST. *b.* November 25, 1869, in Bridgeport, Conn., and *d.* there, February 19, 1881.

10c

JOHN N.⁸ STANDISH (*John N.*,⁷ *James Tryon*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), *b.* February 3, 1856. *m.*, October 14, 1878. Mary S. Simpson, dau. of George R. and Mary (Coffin) Simpson, of Nantucket, Mass. *Res.*, Bridgeport, Conn. He has :

i. CHESTER KINGMAN. *b.* September 14, 1880.

ii. LESLIE JOY. *b.* August 7, 1883.

Both *b.* in Bridgeport, Conn.

11c

MILES STEPHEN⁸ STANDISH (*John N.*,⁷ *James Tryon*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), salesman. *b.* October 9, 1857. *m.*, December 8, 1880, in Bridgeport, Conn., Florence May Bouton, who was *b.* May 15, 1857, dau. of George C. and Eleanor Hill (Perry) Bouton, of Trumbull, Conn. *Res.*, Trumbull. He has :

i. OLIVE ELEANOR. *b.* November 22, 1882.

ii. ETHEL ROSE. *b.* June 16, 1885.

Both *b.* in Bridgeport, Conn.

12c

GEORGE WELLES⁸ STANDISH (*John N.*,⁷ *James Tryon*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹), *b.* August 14, 1865. *m.*, July 8, 1884, in Bridgeport, Conn., Margaret Hearn. *Res.*, Fairfield, Conn. He has :

i. MARY LOUISE. *b.* April 4, 1885, in Bridgeport.

DESCENDANTS
OF
AUSTIN MARTIN AND THOMAS STANDISH,
OF
LEXINGTON, MISSOURI.

DESCENDANTS
OF
AUSTIN MARTIN AND THOMAS STANDISH,
OF LEXINGTON, MISSOURI.

Two brothers, sons of Richard Joseph Standish, Lieutenant in the Royal Marines, and Elizabeth (Martin) Standish, dau. of Rev. Austin Martin, Rector in the Established Church in the County of Kerry, Ireland, emigrated to this country — the elder, Austin Martin Standish, in 1850. He was Colonel and Adjutant-General in the Confederate Army; was murdered by Cortine's guerrillas near Monterey, Mexico, in 1864. *m.* Mildred, dau. of Governor Parsons, and sister of Lieutenant-General Monroe M. Parsons, who was killed at the same time. Austin M. Standish left three sons, namely:

i. RICHARD ADOLPHUS. *b.* December 6, 1857. *d.*, unmarried, October 3, 1884.

ii. AUSTIN D'ARCY. *b.* October 31, 1859. Physician. Res., Jefferson City, Mo.

iii. MONROE PARSONS. *b.* January 14, 1861. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

The younger, Thomas Standish, emigrated in August, 1854; was Major in Confederate Army, and resides in Lexington, Mo.; a member of Lexington Lodge, No. 149, A. F. and A. M. *b.* December 25, 1829. *m.*, December 29, 1868, Adelia, sixth dau. of Joseph Shewalter. He has:

i. AUSTIN GUSTAVUS. *b.* October 13, 1869. *d.* September, 1870.

ii. GLIN LIMERICK. *b.* May 15, 1871. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

iii. ELLEN ELIZABETH. *b.* March 8, 1873.

iv. RICHARD SHEWALTER. *b.* February 8, 1877.

v. ADELIA DRITT. *b.* January 26, 1879.

The three latter residing in Lexington, Mo.

RECENT IMMIGRANTS

TO THE

UNITED STATES.

Among more recent immigrants to the United States, the only ones discovered in compiling this Genealogy have been Joseph V. Standish and his sons, of New York City, who emigrated from Ireland; Edmund Standish, of Fall River Mass., who is the son of John Standish, who emigrated from Blackburn, Lancashire, England; and Harry J. Standish, of Troy, N. Y., who emigrated from London, England.

THE STANDISHES OF CANADA.



IRA STANDISH,
TORONTO, CANADA.

THE STANDISHES OF CANADA.

The Standishes of Canada are descendants of three brothers, Joseph, Robert, and Matthew Standish, sons of John and Susan (England) Standish, of Glenora, near Borris-in-Asseny, Queen's County, Ireland, and James Standish, a nephew of the three brothers. James and his wife, Jane (Ward) Standish, came to Canada in 1820 and settled in Hartley, Ontario, and left a number of descendants. Joseph, Robert, and Matthew emigrated to Canada in 1818, and were Protestants — members of the Church of England. Joseph Standish settled in Eyesing, Ontario, near Toronto, and his children were Thomas, John, Francis, Joseph, Elizabeth, Susanna, Ellen, Mary Charlotte, and Sarah; of these Joseph had six sons and two daughters living in 1887 — one of whom, Joseph G., lived in Windsor, Ontario, and had two sons, Edwin Ernest Emmanuel and Arthur Mervyn. John left two sons and seven daughters. Thomas left three sons and two daughters. Francis left several sons and a daughter. Ira G. Standish, of Toronto, is a grandson of Thomas by his son Joseph Thomas.

Robert and Matthew Standish settled in Rougemont, County of Rouville, P. Q., and a number of their descendants still live in Rougement, in a little English-speaking neighborhood of some twenty-six families, settled in the midst of the French country. Their genealogy will be found in the following pages.

DESCENDANTS
OF
ROBERT STANDISH,
OF ROUGEMONT, P. Q.

1d

ROBERT¹ STANDISH. *m.* Jane Benn, emigrated from Queen's County, Ireland, with his brother Matthew in 1818, and settled at Rougemont, P. Q. *d.* in 1843. He had :

i. SUSANNAH. *m.* William Heffernon and lived in Shefford County. They had :

Sarah, *m.* Henry Ashton.

Susannah, *m.* Omar Savage.

Robert, *m.* Ann Carter.

John, *m.* Jane Talbot.

Fannie, *m.* a Farley.

James.

ii. JOHN R. Res., Rougemont. Nearly ninety years of age (1894).

iii. PHEBE. *m.*, 1830, John Carden and lived in Rougemont, P. Q. They had :

Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Laughey. He *d.* 1893.

William, *m.* Jane Scott.

John, o. s. p.

Francis, *m.* first, Jane Cameron ; second, Polly Ann Scott ; third, Mary Spooner.

George, o. s. p.

Jane Ann, *m.* William Elems. dead, 1894.

John, *m.* Eliza Gillhuly.

George, *m.* Rebecca Ashton. dead, 1894.

Richard, o. s. p.

Priscilla.

- Eliza, o. s. p.
 Richard, second, o. s. p.
 Henry.
 Frederick A.
- iv. PRISCILLA. *m.* Edward Payne. They had :
 Blanche, *m.* George Cook.
 May.
 Elizabeth, *m.* James Standish.
 Robert, *m.* Mrs. Corneile.
 William, *m.* Eleanor Roberts.
 George.
- v. JANE. *m.* William Payne. They had :
 Elizabeth Triphenna, *m.* William Standish. Res.,
 Elizabeth, N. J.
- 2d vi. FRANCIS. *m.* Eliza Payne.
- vii. TRIPHENNA. *m.* William Ashton. They had :
 Robert, o. s. p.
 Ellen.
 Mary Jane, *m.* William Watt.
 John.
 Phebe, *m.* John Code.
 Alfred.
 William, *m.* Margaret Code.
 George (Dr.), o. s. p.
 Triphenna, o. s. p.
- 3d viii. ROBERT R. *m.* Mary Bachelder.
- ix. ELEANOR. *m.* Clarke Laughey. They had :
 Violet.
 Robert.
 William, dead, 1894.
 Maude.

2d

FRANCIS² STANDISH (*Robert*¹), *m.* Elizabeth Payne and
 lived at Rougemont, P. Q. He had :

- i. ROBERT. o. s. p.
 ii. WILLIAM. *m.* Elizabeth Triphenna Payne.

- iii. MARY JANE. *m.* Richard Berkenshaw.
- iv. SUSANNAH.
- v. ELIZABETH. *o. s. p.*
- vi. EDWARD. *m.* ——. *Res.*, Wendover P. O., Ontario.
- vii. GEORGE. *Res.*, San Francisco, Cal.
- 4d viii. BARCRAFT. *m.* Alice Drew.
- 5d ix. FRANCIS JOHN. *m.* Susie Ramage.

3d

ROBERT R.² STANDISH (*Robert*¹), *m.* Mary Bachelder and lived at Rougemont, P. Q. He had :

- 6d i. ROBERT A. *m.* Cornelia Everes.
- ii. JANE. *m.* John Neil.
- 7d iii. SIAS. *m.* Matilda Gillhuly.
- iv. ALBERT. *m.* Harriet Ramage. *Res.*, Rougemont, P. Q.
- v. CHARLES. *m.* Mary Hawkins. *Res.*, Warden P. O., P. Q.
- vi. HARRIET. *o. s. p.*

4d

BARCRAFT³ STANDISH (*Francis*,² *Róbert*¹), *m.* Alice Drew. Lives at Rougemont, P. Q. He has two children (1894).

5d

FRANCIS JOHN³ STANDISH (*Francis*,² *Robert*¹). *m.* Susie Ramage. He has :

- i. BIRDIE.
- ii. JOHN.
- iii. PEARL.

6d

ROBERT A.³ STANDISH (*Robert R.*,² *Robert*¹), *m.* first, Cornelia Everes ; second, Christie Boyd, and lives in Rougemont, P. Q.

By wife Cornelia he has :

- i. CORA.
- ii. HOWARD.
- iii. ERNEST.

By wife Christie he has :

- iv. EDGAR.
- v. HARRIET.
- vi. JESSIE.
- vii. FLORENCE.
- viii. CLIFFORD.

7d

SIAS³ STANDISH (*Robert R.*,² *Robert*¹), *m.* Matilda Gillhuly and lives in Rougemont, P. Q. He has :

- i. GORDON.

DESCENDANTS
OF
MATTHEW STANDISH,
ROUGEMONT, P. Q.

1e

MATTHEW¹ STANDISH, *m.* Rebecca Stanley, emigrated from Queen's County, Ireland, and settled at Rougemont, County of Rouville, P. Q., Canada, in 1818. He *d.* in 1830. He had :

- i. SUSANNAH. o. s. p.
- ii. JOHN M. (Squire John.) o. s. p. 1878.
- iii. ANN. *m.* William Ashton. Both dead, 1894. They lived in Shefford County, P. Q., and had :
 - Henry, *m.* Sarah Heffernon.
 - Richard, *m.* Mary Evenis.
 - Rebecca, *m.* George Carden.
 - Matthew, *m.* —.
 - Daniel, *m.* Mary Cook.
 - Eliza, *m.* William Lawson.
 - John, *m.* —.
 - Susannah, *m.* James Snodgrass.
 - Joseph, dead, 1894.
 - James, *m.* Eliza Downing.
- iv. ROBERT M. Lives unmarried on the old homestead, nearly ninety years of age (1894).
- 2e v. MATTHEW. *m.* first, Mary Ann Griffith ; second, Eveline Cody.
- 3e vi. JOSEPH. *m.* Mary Martin.
- 4e vii. WILLIAM. *m.* Esther Martin.
- 5e viii. RICHARD. *m.* Ann Bachelder.
- ix. REBECCA. Unmarried. Lives on old homestead.
- 6e x. JAMES. *m.* Elizabeth Payne.

2e

MATTHEW² STANDISH (*Matthew*¹), *m.* first, Mary Ann Griffith; second, Eveline Cody. He died in 1893.

By wife Mary he had :

i. EDWARD. *m.* Fannie Bean and had several children, who live in Springfield, Mass.

By wife Eveline he had :

ii. OSCAR. *m.* ——. Res., West Troy, N. Y.

iii. WILLIAM. Res., West Troy, N. Y.

3e

JOSEPH² STANDISH (*Matthew*¹), *m.* Mary Martin. Res., Warden, Shefford County, P. Q. He has :

i. EMILY. o. s. p.

ii. ALMEDA. Res., Warden, Shefford County, P. Q.

iii. REBECCA. Res., Warden, Shefford County, P. Q.

iv. MARTIN. *m.* Ann Hobbs. s. p.

4e

WILLIAM² STANDISH (*Matthew*¹), *m.* Esther Martin. Res., Warden, Shefford County, P. Q. He had :

i. JAMES. *m.* Sarah Irwin. Res., Savage's Mills, P. Q.

ii. MARY. *m.* Samuel Irwin. Res., Warden, Shefford County, P. Q.

5e

RICHARD² STANDISH (*Matthew*¹), *m.* Ann Bachelder. Res., Rougemont, Rouville County, P. Q. He has :

7e i. MATTHEW. *m.* Mary Leggett.

8e ii. JOHN. *m.* Priscilla Leggett.

iii. REBECCA. Dead, 1894.

iv. ANN. *m.* James Townsley. They had : Edward, Maud. Res., Victoria, Vancouver Island, B. C.

v. PHEBE. Res., Point St. Charles, Montreal.

9e vi. ROBERT. *m.* Emma Wooley.

vii. ALICE. Res., Rougemont, P. Q.

viii. HARRIET. *m.* James Henderson. s. p.

6e

JAMES² STANDISH (*Matthew*¹), m. Elizabeth Payne. Res., Rougement, P. Q. He had :

- i. MYLES. m. Mary McConnell.
- ii. JAMES.
- iii. FREDERICK. Dead, 1894.
- iv. BLANCHE.
- v. EDWARD.
- vi. ARTHUR.
- vii. ROSE.
- viii. LOUISA.

7e

MATTHEW³ STANDISH (*Richard*,² *Matthew*¹), m. Mary Leggett. Res., Rougement, P. Q. He had :

- i. BRUCE.
- ii. CLARENCE.
- iii. STANLEY.
- iv. ETHEL.
- v. LEON.
- vi. STELLA. Dead, 1894.

8e

JOHN³ STANDISH (*Richard*,² *Matthew*¹), m. Priscilla Leggett. Res., Rougement, P. Q. He has :

- i. ANGUS.
- ii. WILLIAM. Dead, 1894.
- iii. PANSY.
- iv. HAZEL.
- v. BEATRICE.

9e

ROBERT³ STANDISH (*Richard*,² *Matthew*¹), m. Emma Wooley. Res., Rougement, P. Q. He has :

- i. MYRTLE.

INDICES.

INDEX OF STANDISHES.

- Aaron,⁵ 15.
 Abbie, 107.
 Abbie E.,⁷ 42.
 Abbie K.,⁵ 73.
 Abby Beebe,⁷ 44.
 Abby Ruth,⁷ 47.
 Abigail,⁴ 13.
 Abigail,⁵ (Zachariah⁴) 14.
 Abigail,⁵ (Moses⁴) 15.
 Abigail,⁵ (William⁴) 16.
 Abigail,⁵ (Lemuel⁵) 20.
 Abigail,⁵ (Hadley⁵) 22.
 Abigail,⁵ (William⁵) 23.
 Abigail,⁷ 27.
 Abigail W.,⁷ 35.
 Abraham Smith,⁵ 50.
 Ada,⁹ 87.
 Addie,⁵ 59.
 Adelia Dritt, 117.
 Agnes O.,⁹ 84.
 Albert,³ 124.
 Albert,⁹ (Wm. Albert⁸) 80, 97.
 Albert,⁹ (Thomas⁸) 89.
 Albert Burlin,⁹ 90, 99.
 Albert Ellis,⁵ 61.
 Albert H.,⁵ 75, 94.
 Albert Seuter,⁵ 57.
 Alexander,² 6, 7, 8, 10, 11.
 Alexander,⁷ 32, 58.
 Alexander H.,⁵ 58.
 Alexander Haven,⁵ 55.
 Alfred,⁶ 26.
 Alfred,⁵ 64, 87.
 Algernon H.,⁹ 57.
 Alice,³ 127.
 Alice,⁸ (John Henry⁷) 75.
 Alice,⁸ (Ira⁷) 113.
 Alice,⁹ (Thomas Cushman⁸) 77.
 Alice,⁹ (Albert H.⁸) 94.
 Alice Sophia,⁵ 75.
 Almeda,³ 127.
 Almyra Rose,⁹ 56.
 Alta,⁹ 91.
 Alta D.,⁹ 87.
 Amanda S.,⁷ 40.
 Amasa,⁵ 17, 25.
 Amasa,⁶ 26, 46.
 Amasa Orlen,⁷ 46, 73.
 Amber L.,⁵ 67.
 Ambrosia L.,¹ 107.
 Amella,⁴ 104.
 Amos,⁴ 12.
 Amos,⁶ 25, 46, 107.
 Amos Avery,⁷ 46, 71.
 Amos N.,⁵ 72.
 Amy,⁴ 13.
 Andrew C.,⁷ 37.
 Angeline,⁷ (John⁶) 36.
 Angeline,⁷ (Nathan⁶) 43.
 Angeline,⁸ (Levi⁷) 49.
 Angeline,⁸ (John⁷) 54.
 Angeline Rebecca,⁵ 70.
 Angenette Elizabeth,⁵ 70.
 Angus,⁴ 128.
 Ann,² 126.
 Ann,³ 127.
 Ann,⁵ 58.
 Ann Maplit,⁷ 31.
 Anna Laury,⁵ 63.
 Anna Maria,⁵ 51.
 Annie,⁵ 113.
 Annie B.,⁵ 89.
 Anthra Sophia,⁵ 75.
 Archibald Myles,¹⁰ 98.
 Arthur,³ 128.
 Arthur A.,³ 107.
 Arthur Chapin,¹⁰ 95.
 Arthur Mervyn, 121.
 Arthur Miles,⁵ 93.
 Asa,⁵ 18.
 Asaf,⁵ 103.
 Augusta,⁵ 54.
 Augustus,⁷ 40.
 Austin D'Arcy, 117.
 Austin Gustavus, 117.
 Austin Martin, 117.
 Averick,⁶ 18.
 Averick,⁷ 27.
 Averick Parker,⁵ 49.
 Avery, 107.
 Barbara, 6, 7.
 Barbara,⁹ (Myles⁸) 85.
 Barbara,⁹ (Albert H.⁸) 94.
 Barcraft,³ 124.
 Barney Hoskin,⁵ 65, 87.
 Barney L. E.,⁹ 87.
 Beach T.,⁴ 104.
 Beatrice,⁴ 128.
 Belle,⁹ 82.
 Benjamin,⁶ (William⁵) 23.
 Benjamin,⁶ (Israel⁵) 25.
 Benjamin Franklin,⁷ 38, 66.
 Benjamin William,⁷ 33.
 Bertha,³ 113.
 Bertha Graves,⁵ 86.
 Bertha Maria,⁵ 87.
 Bessie,⁹ 82.
 Bessie Helen,⁹ 78.
 Bessie M.,⁵ 104.
 Betsey,⁵ 26.
 Betsy,⁷ (Moses⁶) 30.
 Betsy,⁷ (Jonathan⁶) 32.
 Betty,⁴ 13.
 Birdie,⁴ 124.
 Blanche,³ 128.
 Bliss,⁷ 28, 51.
 Bliss,⁵ 51.
 Briggs,⁶ 21.
 Bruce,⁴ 128.
 Byron Myles,⁹ 82, 97.
 C. Jane,⁵ 68.
 Caroline E.,⁷ (John⁶) 36
 Caroline E.,⁷ (Ira⁶) 39
 Caroline Lesley,⁵ 50
 Caroline M.,⁵ 63
 Caroline Maria,⁷ 38
 Caroline Matilda,⁷ 44
 Carrie,⁵ 60
 Carrie Elizabeth,¹⁰ 97
 Catherine,⁷ 35
 Cecil Marmaduke,⁹ 92.
 Charles,² (Myles¹) 7
 Charles,² (Myles¹) 7
 Charles,⁵ (Solomon²) 103
 Charles,⁵ (Robert R.²) 124.
 Charles,⁷ 40.
 Charles,⁵ (Wm. Hammet⁷) 55.
 Charles,⁵ (David Winter⁷) 58.
 Charles,⁵ (Maubeck M.⁷) 63
 Charles,⁹ 77
 Charles,¹⁰ 96.
 Charles A.,⁵ 59
 Charles Albert,¹⁰ 99
 Charles Byron,⁵ 68, 90.
 Charles Byron,¹⁰ 95
 Charles Dana,⁵ 90, 98.
 Charles Henry,⁵ 72, 92.
 Charles Holden,⁵ 92.
 Charles Jasper,⁵ 69, 91.
 Charles Lewis,⁷ 41.
 Charles Mortimer,⁵ 79.
 Charles Otis,⁵ 53, 73.
 Charles P.,⁷ 28.
 Charles Soranus,⁹ 81.
 Charlotte,¹⁰ 96.
 Charlotte Ann,⁵ 52.
 Chauncey,⁶ 27.
 Chester Kingman,⁹ 114.
 Chester S.,⁷ 46, 73.
 Cicero,⁹ 80, 97.
 Clair Austin,⁹ 76.
 Clara,⁹ 88.
 Clara Augusta,⁵ 59.
 Clara E.,⁵ 72.
 Clara Jane,⁵ 84.
 Clarence,⁴ 128.
 Clarence Eugene,⁵ 66.
 Clarence Miles,⁵ 104.
 Clarinda Jane,⁵ 71.
 Clarissa,⁶ (Nathan⁶) 25.
 Clarissa,⁶ (Lemuel⁵) 26.
 Clarissa,⁹ 81.
 Clarissa A.,⁷ 46.
 Clarissa Lovett,⁵ 49.
 Clark,⁷ 28, 51.
 Clarke,⁷ 29.
 Clarke Edward,⁹ 76.
 Clayton,⁹ 93.
 Clement,⁹ 86.
 Clifford,⁴ 125.
 Clift,⁵ 60.
 Clinton Everett,⁵ 68.
 Consider S.,⁷ 45.
 Cora,⁴ 125.
 Cora L.,⁷ 41.
 Cora L.,⁵ 60.

- Cora May,⁸ 68.
 Corinne Helen Eddy,⁹ 83.
 Cornelia,⁹ 94.
 Cornelius,⁹ 77, 95.
 Cynthia,⁷ 112.
 Cynthia F.,⁷ 47.

 Daniel D.,⁴ 104.
 Daniel Webster,⁸ 55.
 David,³ 11.
 David,⁴ 12, 15.
 David,⁵ 16, 20.
 David,⁶ (Lemuel⁵) 20, 33.
 David,⁶ (James⁵) 20, 35.
 David,⁶ (Job⁵) 24, 41.
 David,⁶ (Lemuel⁵) 26.
 David,⁸ 60, 87.
 David Berry,⁷ 34, 61.
 David Howard,⁸ 61.
 David Winter,⁷ 34, 58.
 Deborah,⁴ 13.
 Deborah,⁶ 25.
 Desire,³ 9, 10, 11.
 Desire,⁴ 13.
 Dora Augusta,⁹ 88.
 Dorcas,⁵ 17.
 Dwight E.,⁸ 72.

 Eben Richardson,⁹ 82.
 Ebenezer,³ 9, 10, 12.
 Ebenezer,⁴ 12.
 Ebenezer,⁵ 14, 18.
 Ebenezer,⁶ (Ebenezer⁵) 18.
 Ebenezer,⁶ (Moses⁵) 19, 29.
 Ebenezer,⁷ 29.
 Eddie,⁸ (Lemuel Miles⁷) 59.
 Eddie,⁸ (James T.⁷) 113.
 Edgar,⁴ 125.
 Edgar A.,⁷ 41.
 Edith M.,⁸ 63.
 Edith M.,⁹ 91.
 Edmund, 118.
 Edmund Augustus,⁷ 44, 70.
 Edna,⁸ 65.
 Edna Alvilda,⁹ 88.
 Edna B.,⁹ 87.
 Edward,³ (Francis²) 124.
 Edward,³ (Matthew²) 127.
 Edward,³ (James²) 128.
 Edward C.,⁸ 72, 93.
 Edward Kinsley,⁹ 86.
 Edward M.,⁸ 74.
 Edward Marsh,⁸ 66.
 Edward P.,⁹ 82.
 Edward Vance,⁸ 56.
 Edwin,³ 77.
 Edwin A.,⁹ 94.
 Edwin Ernest Emmanuel,
 121.
 Edwin M.,⁷ 47, 74.
 Edwin M.,⁹ 91.
 Eleanor,² 123.
 Eleanor,⁷ 36.
 Eleazer,⁴ 11.
 Eli,³ 103.
 Eli Ural,¹⁰ 98.
 Elias,⁸ 32.
 Elias Ellis,⁷ 32.
 Elihu,⁸ 66.
 Elisha,⁵ 17.
 Elisha,⁶ 25.
 Elisha,⁷ 45, 71.
 Eliza,⁸ 21.
 Eliza,⁷ (Nathan⁶) 43.
 Eliza,⁷ (Thomas⁶) 45.
 Eliza Ellen,⁷ 46.
 Eliza Savery,⁸ 49.

 Elizabeth, 121.
 Elizabeth,³ (Alexander²) 9,
 10.
 Elizabeth,³ 124.
 Elizabeth,⁴ 13.
 Elizabeth,⁵ 23.
 Elizabeth,⁷ 35.
 Elizabeth C.,⁹ 84.
 Elizabeth E.,⁸ 61.
 Elizabeth F.,⁷ 40.
 Ella,⁴ 40.
 Ella,⁸ 73.
 Ella,⁹ 82.
 Ella,¹⁰ 97.
 Ella Louise,⁸ 61.
 Ella Maria,⁸ 66.
 Ellen, 121.
 Ellen Elizabeth, 117.
 Ellis,⁷ 27, 48.
 Elmer,⁹ 89.
 Elmer Winfield,⁸ 61.
 Eloise Matilda,¹⁰ 98.
 Elsie M.,⁸ 66.
 Elvira,⁴ 60.
 Elvira F.,⁷ 47.
 Emaline,⁹ 39.
 Emily,⁷ 127.
 Emily,⁷ 45.
 Emma,⁴ 40.
 Emma,⁸ (Lemuel Miles⁷) 59.
 Emma,⁸ (James T.⁷) 113.
 Emma B.,⁹ 75.
 Emma H.,⁸ 60.
 Emma L.,⁸ 67.
 Emma Louise,⁹ 83.
 Emmons,⁸ 67.
 Ephraim,⁶ 21.
 Erastus,⁹ 25, 43, 45.
 Erastus,⁷ 43, 69.
 Erastus Martin,⁹ 79.
 Erastus O.,⁷ 45.
 Erastus Warren,⁷ 32.
 Ernest,⁴ 125.
 Esther,⁷ 43.
 Esther Smith,⁷ 44.
 Ethan Allen,⁸ 54.
 Ethel,⁴ 128.
 Ethel Rose,⁹ 114.
 Etta M.,⁸ 51.
 Eugene Dow,⁸ 70.
 Eunice,² 111.
 Eunice,³ 111.
 Eunice,⁶ 26.
 Eunice Frances,⁶ 112.
 Eva Pearl,⁸ 87.
 Evelyn,⁸ 69.
 Everett,⁹ 87.
 Experience,⁵ 14.
 Ezra,⁶ 25, 45.

 Fannie L.,⁵ 104.
 Fanny,⁷ 32.
 Fanny,¹⁰ 97.
 Fanny Armenia,⁸ 70.
 Fanny L.,⁷ 46.
 Fanny Maria,⁸ 51.
 Flora Elizabeth,⁸ 62.
 Florence,⁴ 125.
 Florence,¹⁰ 96.
 Florence Athern,⁹ 84.
 Florence Belle,⁹ 81.
 Florence Eva,¹⁰ 96.
 Francis, 121.
 Francis,² 123.
 Francis,⁷ 34, 59.
 Francis John,⁸ 124.
 Francis W.,⁷ 42.

 Frank,² 107.
 Frank,⁸ 75.
 Frank,⁹ 88.
 Frank Billings,⁹ 93.
 Frank D.,⁸ 73, 93.
 Frank Erastus,⁸ 71.
 Frank Ernest,⁸ 114.
 Frank Ernest,⁹ 93.
 Frank H.,⁹ 58.
 Frank Mitchell,¹⁰ 96.
 Frank R.,¹⁰ 95.
 Frank W.,⁸ 73.
 Frank Winter,⁸ 60.
 Fred,⁸ 67.
 Fred Andrew,¹⁰ 95.
 Fred Dana,⁸ 69, 90.
 Fred H.,⁹ 93.
 Fred M.,² 107.
 Fred Mather,⁹ 90.
 Frederick,³ 128.
 Frederick,⁹ 81.
 Frederick,¹⁰ 96.
 Frederick H.,⁸ 63.
 Frederick M.,⁷ 41.

 Garfield,¹⁰ 96.
 George,³ (Soranus²) 103.
 George,³ (Francis²) 124.
 George,⁷ (Peleg⁶) 29.
 George,⁷ (Thomas⁶) 40.
 George,⁷ (Thomas⁶) 40, 67.
 George,⁷ (Henry Johnson⁶)
 48.
 George,⁹ 80.
 George B.,⁸ (Miles Whit-
 ington⁷) 63.
 George B.,⁸ (Samuel Perry⁷)
 68.
 George Barstow,⁹ 23.
 George Easter,⁹ 81.
 George Eddy,⁹ 57, 83.
 George Edmund,¹⁰ 97.
 George Edwin,⁸ 61, 86.
 George Frederick,⁹ 83.
 George Geir,⁸ 74, 94.
 George Henry,⁷ 34, 61.
 George Henry,⁸ 60.
 George M.,⁸ 54, 79.
 George O.,⁸ 64, 87.
 George Otis,⁹ 78, 95.
 George Q.,⁹ 88.
 George Spencer,⁹ 79.
 George T.,⁸ 37, 66.
 George T.,⁸ 65, 88.
 George T.,⁹ 88.
 George W.,⁷ (David⁶) 35.
 George W.,⁷ (Thomas⁶) 45.
 George W.,⁷ (Amasa⁶) 47.
 George W.,⁸ 58, 84.
 George W.,⁹ 54.
 George Washington, 107.
 George Washington,⁷ 33.
 George Welles,⁸ 114.
 Gergette Emma,⁷ 48.
 Georgianna,⁸ 59.
 Georgie A.,⁸ 61.
 Georgetta,⁸ 75.
 Gertie May,⁹ 82.
 Gideon Beaman,⁷ 39.
 Gilbert David,⁸ 85.
 Gilbert Trufant,⁷ 34, 60.
 Gilmore M.,⁸ 63, 86.
 Glin Limerick, 117.
 Gordon,⁴ 125.
 Grace W.,⁸ 72.
 Grace Hubbard,¹⁰ 96.
 Granville Searcy,⁹ 92.

Hadley,⁵ 16, 21.
 Hadley,⁷ 39.
 Hannah,³ 111.
 Hannah,⁴ (Josiah³) 11.
 Hannah,⁴ (Ebenezer³) 12.
 Hannah,⁵ (Miles⁴) 14.
 Hannah,⁵ (Zachariah⁴) 14.
 Hannah,⁵ (David⁴) 16.
 Hannah,⁵ (Israel⁴) 17.
 Hannah,⁵ (John⁴) 112.
 Hannah,⁶ (Moses⁶) 19.
 Hannah,⁶ (Lemuel⁶) 20.
 Hannah,⁶ (James⁶) 21.
 Hannah,⁷ 35.
 Hannah,⁸ 113.
 Hannah Elizabeth,⁷ 35.
 Hannah S.,⁸ 61.
 Harriet,³ (Robert R.²) 124.
 Harriet,³ (Richard²) 127.
 Harriet,⁴ 125.
 Harriet,⁶ (Levi⁵) 26.
 Harriet,⁶ (John⁴) 112.
 Harriet,⁷ (Moses⁶) 30.
 Harriet,⁷ (Nathaniel⁶) 31.
 Harriet,⁷ (Moses⁷) 54.
 Harriet,⁸ (Miles⁷) 54.
 Harriet Eliza,⁸ 56.
 Harriet Isabella,⁸ 114.
 Harriet P.,⁸ 58.
 Harriet Smith,⁸ 50.
 Harriett,⁷ (John⁶) 22.
 Harry J., 118.
 Harry Mower,⁹ 88.
 Harry Myles,⁸ 73.
 Harvey Webb,⁹ 94.
 Hattie,⁹ 79.
 Hattie E.,⁸ 63.
 Hattie G.,⁸ 74.
 Hazel,⁴ 128.
 Helen Luella,⁹ 87.
 Helena Maria,⁹ 83.
 Henry,⁸ 65, 88.
 Henry Alden,⁸ 61, 86.
 Henry C.,⁸ 58.
 Henry Edmund,⁹ 77.
 Henry Friend,⁸ 74, 94.
 Henry H.,⁷ 47.
 Henry H.,⁸ 64.
 Henry J.,⁸ 87.
 Henry Johnson,⁹ 26, 47.
 Henry M.,⁷ 40, 67.
 Herbert,⁸ (Miles Whiting⁷) 63.
 Herbert,⁸ (James T.⁷) 113.
 Herbert N.,⁸ 67.
 Herbert O.,⁸ 68.
 Hiram,⁹ 27.
 Hiram,⁷ 31.
 Hiram,⁸ 65.
 Hiram Arthur,⁹ 83.
 Hiram C.,⁷ 39.
 Homer E.,⁹ 103, 104.
 Homer Franklin,⁹ 82.
 Horace A.,⁸ 72.
 Horace Austin, 107.
 Horace Dwight,⁷ 46, 72.
 Horace E.,⁹ 93.
 Horace H.,⁹ 80.
 Howard,⁴ 125.
 Howard Arnold,⁹ 91.
 Huldah,⁷ 28.
 Ichabod,⁸ 8, 9, 10, 11, 13.
 Ida,⁹ 89.
 Ida E.,⁸ 73.
 Ida M.,⁹ 56.
 Inez A.,⁸ 67.

Inez Jerusha,⁹ 91.
 Ira,⁶ 22, 39.
 Ira,⁷ 112, 113.
 Ira G., 121.
 Irene,⁷ 32.
 Isaac,⁷ 28.
 Isalah,⁶ 19, 28.
 Isalah,⁷ 28.
 Iskah H.,⁹ 82.
 Israel,³ 11, 13.
 Israel,⁴ 13, 17.
 Israel,⁵ 17, 25.
 James, 121.
 James,² 123, 126, 128.
 James,³ (William²) 127.
 James,³ (James²) 128.
 James,⁴ 111.
 James,⁵ (David⁴) 16.
 James,⁵ (David⁴) 16, 20.
 James,⁵ (John⁴) 112.
 James,⁶ 20, 36.
 James,⁷ (David,⁶ Lemuel⁶) 34, 59.
 James,⁷ (David,⁶ James⁶) 35.
 James,⁷ (Samuel⁶) 39.
 James,⁷ (Samuel⁶) 39, 67.
 James,⁸ 113.
 James C.,⁶ 20.
 James C.,⁹ 80.
 James Darrow,⁸ 69, 90.
 James E.,⁸ 60.
 James Franklin,⁹ 81.
 James H.,⁸ 57, 82.
 James Henry,⁸ 59, 84.
 James L.,⁷ 45.
 James Martin,⁹ 83.
 James Myles,⁹ 83, 98.
 James R.,⁸ 62.
 James T.,⁷ 112, 113.
 James Tryon,⁶ 112.
 Jane,² 123.
 Jane,³ 124.
 Jane,⁷ (Shadrack⁶) 27.
 Jane,⁷ (Moses⁶) 31.
 Jane,⁸ 49.
 Jane A.,⁷ 37.
 Jane Ellis,⁷ 32.
 Jane Juliet,⁷ 43.
 Jared B.,⁸ [Jerry⁷] 113.
 Jehoden,⁴ 11.
 Jennie H.,⁸ 104.
 Jennie Harriet,⁹ 81.
 Jennie Hart,⁹ 90.
 Jeremiah,⁸ 111.
 Jessie,⁴ 125.
 Jessie,⁹ 93.
 Job,² 16, 23.
 Job,⁹ 23, 41.
 Job H.,⁷ 42, 68.
 John, 121.
 John, 121.
 John, 118.
 John,² 7.
 John,³ (William²) 103.
 John,³ (Richard²) 127, 128.
 John,⁴ (Josiah³) 111, 112.
 John,⁴ 124.
 John,⁵ (Moses⁴) 15, 19.
 John,⁵ (John⁴) 112.
 John,⁶ (Moses⁵) 19, 31.
 John,⁶ (John⁵) 19, 32.
 John,⁶ (James⁵) 21, 36.
 John,⁶ (Miles⁵) 22.
 John,⁶ (Israel⁵) 25.
 John,⁷ (Nathaniel⁶) 31, 54.
 John,⁷ (John⁶) 31, 56.

John,⁸ 65.
 John,⁹ 76.
 John Avery,⁸ 49, 75.
 John Avery,⁹ 75.
 John Cobb,⁷ 31.
 John Dana,⁷ 43, 69.
 John Demuth,⁷ 36.
 John Ellis,⁷ 32.
 John F.,⁸ (Miles⁷) 54, 79.
 John F.,⁸ (Maubeck M.,⁷) 63.
 John F.,⁹ 79, 96.
 John G.,⁷ 37, 65.
 John G.,⁸ 61.
 John Geddings,⁷ 43, 70.
 John H.,⁹ 94.
 John Henry,⁷ 47, 74.
 John Henry,⁸ (John G.⁷) 70.
 John Henry,⁸ (Amasa Or-
 len⁷) 74.
 John M.,² 126.
 John Miles,⁸ 56, 81.
 John Miller,⁸ 50, 76.
 John Newton,⁷ Captain, 112,
 113.
 John Newton,⁸ 113, 114.
 John R.,² 122.
 John Van Ness,⁷ 38.
 John Warren,⁷ 36, 62.
 John Winslow,⁶ 22, 38.
 Jonas,⁵ 17.
 Jonathan,⁶ 19, 32.
 Jonathan,⁷ 32.
 Jonathan Brewer,⁷ 37, 65.
 Joseph, 121.
 Joseph,² 126, 127.
 Joseph,⁶ 25.
 Joseph,⁷ 31.
 Joseph G., 121.
 Joseph Thomas, 121.
 Joseph V., 118.
 Joseph Warren,⁷ 33.
 Josephine Abby,⁹ 77.
 Josephine B.,⁸ 63.
 Joshua,⁶ 19, 31.
 Joshua,⁷ 31, 54.
 Joshua,⁸ 54, 80.
 Josiah,² 6, 7, 11.
 Josiah,³ (Josiah²) 11.
 Josiah,³ 111.
 Josiah,⁵ (John⁴) 112.
 Josiah,⁵ (John⁴) 112.
 Josiah,⁷ 31.
 Judith,⁸ 23.
 Judith Ella,⁹ 83.
 Julia A.,⁸ 73.
 Julia Augusta,⁹ 78.
 Julia Frances,⁸ 74.
 Julia M.,⁷ 45.
 Julia Manchester,⁸ 55.
 Julia Maria,⁸ 70.
 Julius,⁸ 67.
 Karl,⁹ 86.
 Kate Miller,⁹ 76.
 Katie P.,⁸ 61.
 Lancel,⁸ 56.
 Lancel Dougherty,⁹ 57.
 Laura,⁸ 112.
 Laura,⁸ 112.
 Laura,⁸ (David Winter⁷) 58.
 Laura,⁸ (John G.⁷) 65.
 Laura A.,⁷ 33.
 Laura C.,⁹ 84.
 Laura G.,⁸ 65.
 Lavinia,⁹ 25.

- Lemuel,⁵ (David⁴) 15, 20.
 Lemuel,⁵ (Thomas⁴) 18, 26.
 Lemuel,⁶ 20, 34.
 Lemuel, Alden,⁷ 34.
 Lemuel, J.,⁷ 48.
 Lemuel Miles,⁷ 34, 58.
 Lemuel Tyler,⁷ 44.
 Lemuel Wilbur,⁷ 61, 86.
 Leon,⁴ 128.
 Leslie,⁹ 89.
 Leslie Joy,⁹ 114.
 Levi,⁵ 17, 26.
 Levi,⁵ 26.
 Levi,⁵ 27, 49.
 Levi Rose,⁹ 75.
 Lewis,⁷ 40.
 Lewis Weston,⁷ 33.
 Lida,⁵ 87.
 Lillian,⁸ 83.
 Lillian Ann,⁸ 63.
 Lillian May,¹⁰ 95.
 Lillie A.,⁸ 73.
 Lizzie May,⁸ 61.
 Lois,⁸ 11.
 Lois,⁴ 13.
 Lora,² 6, 7.
 Lora,³ 85.
 Lorah,³ 9, 10.
 Lorenzo,⁶ 66.
 Louisa,² 128.
 Louisa,⁷ (Samuel⁶) 38.
 Louisa,⁷ (Thomas⁶) 40.
 Louise M.,⁷ 43.
 Lucille Elvira,⁷ 43.
 Lucinda M.,⁷ 40.
 Lucius Geer,⁷ 46, 74.
 Lucy,⁵ (David⁴) 16.
 Lucy,⁵ (David⁴) 16.
 Lucy,⁵ (Thomas⁴) 18.
 Lucy,⁶ (William⁵) 23.
 Lucy,⁶ (Levi⁶) 26.
 Lucy,⁶ (Lemuel⁵) 27.
 Lucy,⁷ (Peleg⁶) 28.
 Lucy,⁷ (David⁶) 35.
 Lucy,⁸ (Levi⁷) 49.
 Lucy,⁸ (Zachariah⁷) 51.
 Lucy A.,⁸ 62.
 Lucy Swan,⁷ 44.
 Ludowick,⁶ 25.
 Luella Kate,⁸ 71.
 Lurinda Victoria,⁸ 57.
 Lydia,³ 9, 10.
 Lydia,⁶ (Miles⁴) 14.
 Lydia,⁶ (Thomas⁴) 18.
 Lydia,⁶ (Job⁶) 23.
 Lydia,⁶ (Lemuel⁶) 27.
 Lydia,⁸ 65.
 Lydia A.,⁸ 73.
 Lydia Ann,⁸ 53.
 Lydia Ann,⁹ 80.
 Lydia M.,⁹ 86.
 Lydia Maria,⁷ 36.
 Lydia Sarah,⁷ 34.
 Mabel,⁸ 60.
 Malachi,⁷ 31.
 Malachi Hammett,⁸ 55.
 Malvina,⁷ 38.
 Marcellis,⁸ 75.
 Margaret Helen,⁷ 33.
 Margaret Josephine,⁹ 79.
 Margaret Lyon,¹⁰ 98.
 Margaret Maria,⁸ 49.
 Margery,⁹ 24.
 Maria Dawnie,⁶ 27.
 Maria F.,⁸ 72.
 Maria Fogg,⁹ 83.
 Marietta,⁸ 32.
 Marion Eliza,⁸ 53.
 Marion Elizabeth,⁸ 78.
 Marion Lyon,¹⁰ 98.
 Martha,³ 11.
 Martha,⁸ 61.
 Martha C.,⁷ 37.
 Martha Mary,⁷ 35.
 Martin,³ 127.
 Martin Parris,⁸ 57, 83.
 Mary,³ (Josiah²) 11.
 Mary,³ (William²) 127.
 Mary,⁴ (Thomas³) 13.
 Mary,⁴ (Ichabod³) 13.
 Mary,⁶ (Ebenezer⁵) 18.
 Mary,⁶ (William⁵) 23.
 Mary,⁷ 27.
 Mary,⁸ (Miles⁷) 54.
 Mary,⁸ (John G.⁷) 65.
 Mary,⁸ (Jonathan Brewer⁷) 65.
 Mary,⁸ (Geo. T.⁷) 66.
 Mary,⁸ (James T.⁷) 113.
 Mary,⁹ 81.
 Mary A.,⁷ 37.
 Mary A.,⁸ 63.
 Mary Ada,⁸ 62.
 Mary Adosia,⁷ 44.
 Mary Ann,⁸ (John⁷) 56.
 Mary Ann,⁸ (Amasa Orlen⁷) 74.
 Mary Ann Myrick,⁷ 38.
 Mary Augusta,⁸ 69.
 Mary Bradford,⁸ 49.
 Mary Charlotte,⁷ 121.
 Mary E.,⁶ 104.
 Mary E.,⁸ (Samuel Weston⁷) 61.
 Mary E.,⁸ (Robert L.⁷) 62.
 Mary E.,⁸ (Chester S.⁷) 73.
 Mary Edith,¹⁰ 97.
 Mary Eliza,⁹ 81.
 Mary Elizabeth,⁷ 36.
 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ 49.
 Mary Emma,⁹ 83.
 Mary Evangeline,⁸ 70.
 Mary Frances,⁸ 57.
 Mary G.,⁷ 46.
 Mary H.,⁹ 89.
 Mary Hobart,⁸ 63.
 Mary Jane,³ 124.
 Mary Jane,⁷ 34.
 Mary Jane,⁸ 51.
 Mary Louise,⁷ 112.
 Mary Louise,⁹ 114.
 Mary Pamela,⁸ 74.
 Mary Rice,⁸ 55.
 Mary Shaw,⁸ 54.
 Mary W.,⁷ 35.
 Matthew,¹ 121, 122, 126
 Matthew,³ 126, 127.
 Matthew,³ 127, 128.
 Matthew Matthew,⁷ Colonel,
 27, 49.
 Matthew Miles,⁸ 50.
 Mattie,⁸ 75.
 Maubeck Mitchell,⁷ 36, 63.
 May,¹⁰ 97.
 Mehitabel,³ 11.
 Mehitabel,⁴ 11.
 Melville Vernett,¹⁰ 98.
 Mercy,³ (Alexander²) 9, 10.
 Mercy,³ (Josiah²) 11.
 Mercy,⁴ (Josiah³) 11.
 Mercy,⁴ (Ebenezer³) 12.
 Mercy Barker,⁷ 41.
 Meribah Frances,⁸ 71.
 Merit Gilbert,⁸ 70, 91.
 Miles,¹⁰ 107.
 Miles,³ (Alexander²) 8, 9,
 10, 11.
 Miles,³ (Josiah²) 11.
 Miles,⁴ (Miles³) 12, 14.
 Miles,⁴ (Israel³) 13.
 Miles,⁴ (Miles⁴) 14.
 Miles,⁵ (William⁴) 16, 22.
 Miles,⁵ (Miles⁵ Miles⁴) 14.
 Miles,⁶ (Miles⁵ William⁴)
 22.
 Miles,⁶ (William⁵) 23, 40.
 Miles,⁷ (Moses⁶) 30, 54.
 Miles,⁷ (John⁶) 32.
 Miles,⁷ (David⁶) 35.
 Miles,⁷ (Thomas⁶) 40, 67.
 Miles,⁷ (Miles⁶) 41.
 Miles,⁷ (Henry Johnson⁶) 48.
 Miles,⁸ (Ellis⁷) 48.
 Miles,⁸ (Joshua⁷) 55.
 Miles,⁸ (William Hammet⁷)
 55.
 Miles,⁸ (David Winter⁷) 58.
 Miles,⁸ (John Warren⁷) 63.
 Miles,⁸ (George T.⁷) 66, 89.
 Miles,⁸ (John Henry⁷) 75.
 Miles,⁹ (Samuel⁸) 78, 96.
 Miles,⁹ (Joshua⁸) 80.
 Miles,⁹ (Morton⁸) 83.
 Miles,⁹ (Merit G.⁸) 91.
 Miles,⁹ (Albert H.⁸) 94.
 Miles,¹⁰ (Miles⁹) 96.
 Miles,¹⁰ (Otis Tufts⁹) 98.
 Miles Bradford,⁷ 32, 57.
 Miles Edmund,⁸ 70, 92.
 Miles J.,⁸ 68.
 Miles P.,⁸ 60.
 Miles Peleg,⁸ 52.
 Miles Stephen,⁸ 113, 114.
 Miles Thomas,⁸ 57.
 Miles Washington,⁸ 54, 79.
 Miles Whiting,⁷ 36, 63.
 Milo,⁷ 39.
 Milton,³ 103.
 Minerva,⁷ 39.
 Minnie,⁸ 113.
 Minnie Estelle,¹⁰ 97.
 Mira E.,⁷ 42.
 Miranda,⁸ 65.
 Monroe Parsons,¹¹ 7.
 Morgan,⁸ 64, 87.
 Morgan L.,⁷ 42, 68.
 Morton,⁷ 31, 57.
 Morton,⁸ 57, 82.
 Moses,⁴ Lieut., 12, 15.
 Moses,⁵ (Moses⁴) 15, 19.
 Moses,⁵ (Thomas⁴) 18.
 Moses,⁶ 19, 29.
 Moses,⁷ 30, 53.
 Moses Kimball,⁷ 46, 73.
 Myles,¹ 5, 6, 7.
 Myles,² 6, 7.
 Myles,³ 128.
 Myles,⁸ (Francis⁷) 60, 84.
 Myles,⁸ (Miles Whiting⁷) 63.
 Myles,⁹ (John Avery⁸) 75.
 Myles,⁹ (George W.⁸) 84.
 Myles,⁹ (Myles⁸) 85.
 Myles,⁹ (George Geer⁸) 94.
 Myles Cornelius,¹⁰ 95.
 Myles Edmund,⁹ 92.
 Myles Emerson,⁹ 92.
 Myles Ward,¹⁰ 98.
 Myron M.,⁷ 39.
 Myrtle,⁴ 128.
 Myrtle,⁹ 91.

Naucie Louise,⁸ 71.
Nancy,⁵ 112.
Nancy,⁶ 112.
Nancy,⁷ (Moses⁶) 30.
Nancy,⁷ (James Tryon⁶) 112.
Nancy L.,⁸ 72.
Nancy Williams,⁷ 45.
Nathan,⁵ 17, 25.
Nathan,⁶ 25, 43.
Nathan,⁷ 44.
Nathaniel,⁶ 19, 31.
Nellie J.,⁷ 41.
Nellie S.,⁸ 63.
Nettie Lillian,⁹ 92.
Nettie May,⁸ 62.
Norman,³ 103.
Norman,⁸ 68.
Norman,⁹ 93.

Olihu,⁹ 89.
Olive,⁵ 15.
Olive,⁶ 19.
Olive,⁷ 31.
Olive,⁸ 64.
Olive Eleanor,⁹ 114.
Olive M.,⁷ 37.
Oliver,⁶ 19.
Oliver Miles,⁷ 41.
Orra L.,⁸ 72.
Orrin,⁶ 22.
Orrin,⁷ (Peleg⁶) 28.
Orrin,⁷ (Ira⁶) 39.
Orrin Charles,⁸ 52.
Oscar,³ 127.
Oscar,⁸ 65.
Oscar F.,⁸ 72.
Otis,⁶ 24, 42.
Otis⁷ Captain, 30, 53.
Otis E.,⁷ 42.
Otis Tufts,⁹ 82, 98.

Pamella S.,⁷ 46.
Pansy,⁴ 128.
Patience,⁴ 12.
Patty,⁶ 26.
Pearl,⁴ 124.
Peleg,⁶ 14.
Peleg,⁶ (Zachariah⁵) 19.
Peleg,⁶ (Zachariah⁵) 19, 28.
Penelope,⁴ 12.
Penelope,⁵ 14.
Permella,⁶ 22.
Perry,² 107.
Peter,² 107.
Phoebe,² 122.
Phoebe,⁴ 13.
Phoebe,⁷ 31.
Phebe Louisa,⁸ 52.
Phebe Waterman,⁸ 53.
Phoebe,³ 127.
Phoebe T.,¹⁰ 96.
Phyllander Hayden,⁸ 56.
Phyllander Holt,⁹ 82.
Phillip,⁹ 94.
Pierce,⁷ 31.
Polley,⁵ 16.
Polley,⁶ (Moses⁵) 19.
Polley,⁶ (Levi⁵) 26.
Polley,⁷ (Peleg⁶) 28.
Polley,⁷ (Peleg⁶) 28.
Polley,⁷ (Moses⁶) 30.
Polley,⁷ (Jonathan⁶) 32.
Priscilla,² 123.
Priscilla,⁴ 12.
Priscilla,⁵ (Miles⁴) 14.
Priscilla,⁵ (David⁴) 16.
Prudence,⁴ 13.

Rachel,⁵ 15.
Rachel,⁶ 20.
Rachel,⁸ 32.
Ramon J.,⁹ 82.
Rebecca,² 126.
Rebecca,³ (Thomas²) 111.
Rebecca,³ (Joseph²) 127.
Rebecca,³ (Richard²) 127.
Rebecca,⁵ 15.
Rebecca,⁶ (Zachariah⁵) 19.
Rebecca,⁶ (Job⁵) 23.
Rebecca,⁷ 28.
Relief,⁹ 57.
Rhoda Amelia,⁷ 43.
Rial Clarke,⁸ 52, 76.
Richard,² 126, 127.
Richard Adolphus, 117.
Richard Harley,¹⁰ 95.
Richard Joseph, Lieut. 117.
Richard Shewalter, 117.
Robert,³ 121, 122.
Robert,³ 123.
Robert,³ 127.
Robert,⁹ 88.
Robert A.,³ 124, 125.
Robert L.,⁷ 36, 62.
Robert M.,² 126.
Robert M.,⁹ 94.
Robert R.,² 123, 124.
Rosamond,⁶ 22.
Rosamond,⁷ 39.
Rose, 5.
Rose,⁸ 128.
Rose,⁸ (John Warren⁷) 63.
Rose,⁸ (Miles⁷) 67.
Rose,⁸ (Ira⁷) 113.
Rose,⁹ (Morton⁸) 83.
Rose,⁸ (James Henry⁸) 84.
Rose,⁹ (Lemuel Wilbur⁸) 86.
Rose,¹⁰ 98.
Rose Catherine,⁹ 89.
Rose Mabel,¹⁰ 99.
Rose Maria,⁸ 114.
Rosette Auger,² 107.
Ruby M.,¹⁰ 98.
Ruef Weston,¹⁰ 98.
Russell,³ 103.
Ruth,⁶ (Miles⁵) 23.
Ruth,⁶ (William⁵) 23.
Ruth,⁸ 55.
Ruth,⁹ 82.
Ruth Cutler,⁹ 93.
Ruth E.,⁷ 42.
Ruth Nellie,¹⁰ 95.
Ruth Shaw,⁸ 54.
Rutson,⁹ 79.

Sabra L.,⁷ 45.
Sabrina,⁶ 22.
Sabrina,⁷ 39.
Salem,⁸ 65.
Sally,⁶ 26.
Sally,⁷ (Isalah⁶) 28.
Sally,⁷ (Peleg⁶) 28.
Sally,⁷ (Moses⁶) 29.
Sally,⁷ (Nathaniel⁶) 31.
Salome,⁶ 21.
Samuel,³ 11, 13.
Samuel,⁴ 13, 17.
Samuel,⁵ 17, 24.
Samuel,⁶ (Hadley⁵) 22, 38.
Samuel,⁶ (Samuel⁵) 24, 42.
Samuel,⁸ 54, 78.
Samuel,⁹ 79, 96.
Samuel Burlin,¹⁰ 98.
Samuel Jay,⁸ 68, 90.

Samuel Lambert,⁹ 80, 97.
Samuel M.,⁷ 45.
Samuel Perry,⁷ 43, 68.
Samuel Weston,⁷ 35, 61.
Sarah, 11.
Sarah, 121.
Sarah,² 111.
Sarah,³ 9, 10.
Sarah,⁴ (Josiah³) 11.
Sarah,⁴ (Miles³) 11.
Sarah,⁴ (Ebenezer³) 12.
Sarah,⁴ (Samuel³) 13.
Sarah,⁵ (Miles⁴) 14.
Sarah,⁵ (Zachariah⁴) 14.
Sarah,⁵ (Moses⁴) 15.
Sarah,⁵ (William⁴) 16.
Sarah,⁵ (Israel⁴) 17.
Sarah,⁶ (Zachariah⁵) 19.
Sarah,⁶ (Miles⁵) 22.
Sarah,⁶ (Lemuel⁵) 26.
Sarah,⁷ (Shadrack⁶) 27.
Sarah,⁷ (Thomas⁶) 40.
Sarah,⁸ (Zachariah⁷) 51.
Sarah,⁸ (Miles⁷) 54.
Sarah,⁸ (John⁷) 54.
Sarah A.,⁸ 58.
Sarah E.,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Hadley⁵) 37.
Sarah E.,⁷ (Thomas,⁶ Amasa⁵) 45.
Sarah Elvira,⁸ 68.
Sarah Emily,⁸ 57.
Sarah F.,⁷ 41.
Sarah Frances,⁷ 44.
Sarah Frances,⁸ 69.
Sarah Harris,⁸ 51.
Sarah J.,⁸ (Gilbert T.⁷) 60.
Sarah J.,⁸ (Robert L.⁷) 62.
Sarah M.,⁷ 48.
Sarah Malinda,⁷ 36.
Sarah Maria,⁹ 77.
Seymore W.,⁹ 79, 96.
Seymore W.,¹⁰ 96.
Shadrack,⁶ 18, 27.
Shadrack,⁷ 27, 49.
Shadrack,⁸ 49.
Sherwood,⁸ 103.
Sherwood Hubbard,⁹ 90.
Sias,³ 124, 125.
Silas,² 17.
Silas,⁹ 26.
Simon S.,⁸ 61.
Smith Weed,⁶ 76.
Solomon,² 103.
Sophia,⁶ (Amasa⁵) 26.
Sophia,⁶ (Lemuel⁵) 27.
Sophia,⁷ 47.
Sophia E.,⁷ 48.
Sophia Fitch,⁷ 46.
Soranus,⁷ 32, 57.
Soranus,⁸ 55, 51.
Soranus,⁹ 83.
— Standish,¹ who settled in Orleans County, Gaines Township, N. Y., 103.
Stanley,⁴ 128.
Stella,⁴ 128.
Stephen,⁶ (Hadley⁵) 22.
Stephen,⁶ (Job⁵) 24.
Susan L.,⁷ 37.
Susan Louisa,⁸ 53.
Susanna, 121.
Susanna Cobb,⁸ 54.
Susannah,² (Robert¹) 122.
Susannah,² (Matthew¹) 126.
Susannah,³ 124.
Susie M.,⁸ 63.

- Thomas, 117.
 Thomas, 121.
 Thomas,¹ 111.
 Thomas,² 111.
 Thomas,³ (Alexander²) 8, 9, 10, 12.
 Thomas,³ 111.
 Thomas,⁴ (Thomas³) 12, 16.
 Thomas,⁴ (Samuel³) 13, 17.
 Thomas,⁵ 16.
 Thomas,⁶ (Hadley⁵) 21, 37.
 Thomas,⁶ (Miles⁵) 22, 40.
 Thomas,⁶ (Amasa⁵) 25, 45.
 Thomas,⁸ (George T.⁷) 66, 89.
 Thomas,⁸ (James T.⁷) 113.
 Thomas A.,⁷ 45.
 Thomas Cushman,⁷ 29, 52.
 Thomas Cushman,⁸ 53, 76.
 Thomas D.,⁶ 20.
 Thomas Fitch,⁷ 46, 71.
 Thomas Harlow,⁹ 83.
 Thomas W.,⁷ 40.
 Thurston Whiting,⁶ 21.
 Triphenna,² 123.
 Valentine,³ 103.
 Viola Adelia,⁸ 52.
 Virgil D.,¹⁰ 97.
 Vrylina,⁸ 54.
 Walter Amos,⁹ 92, 99.
 Walter Fitch,⁸ 71, 92.
 Walter Irving,⁹ 83.
 Webster, S.,⁸ 72, 93.
 Wilber A.,⁹ 87.
 Willard A.,⁸ 72.
 Willard Franklin,⁸ 56.
 William,² (in Standish of Gaines, N. Y.) 103.
 William,² (Matthew¹) 126, 127.
 William,³ (Francis²) 123.
 William,³ (Matthew²) 127.
 William,⁴ (Thomas³) 13, 16.
 William,⁴ (John³) 128.
 William,⁵ 16, 23.
 William,⁶ (James⁵) 21.
 William,⁶ (William⁵) 23.
 William,⁷ (Jonathan⁶) 32.
 William,⁷ (James⁶) 36, 62.
 William,⁷ (Samuel⁶) 39, 66.
 William,⁸ 58.
 William,¹⁰ 96.
 William Albert,⁸ 55, 80.
 William B.,⁷ 40.
 William Bainbridge,⁹ 89.
 William C.,⁴ 104.
 William Colburn,⁹ 90.
 William Farnsworth,⁷ 37, 64.
 William H.,⁷ 34.
 William H.,⁸ 66, 88.
 William Hammet,⁷ 31, 55.
 William Henry,⁷ 33.
 William Henry,⁸ (Clark⁷) 52.
 William Henry,⁸ (John Henry⁷) 75.
 William Miles,⁹ 76.
 William Otis,⁹ 77, 95.
 William R.,⁸ 65, 88.
 William S.,⁷ 45.
 William Stiles,⁹ 81.
 William Washburn,⁸ 53, 77.
 Willis,⁸ 113.
 Willis, J.,⁸ 73, 93.
 Winnie,⁹ 80.
 Winslow Brewster,⁸ 55.
 Zachariah,⁴ 12, 14.
 Zachariah,⁵ 14, 18.
 Zachariah,⁶ Dr. 19, 27.
 Zachariah,⁷ (Isaiah⁶) 28.
 Zachariah,⁷ (Peleg⁶) 28, 50.
 Zachariah,⁸ 49.
 Zachariah,⁹ 76.
 Zannetta,⁹ 87.
 Zeruiah,⁴ 12.
 Zerviah,⁵ (Moses⁴) 15.
 Zerviah,⁵ (Moses⁴) 15.
 Zerviah F.,⁷ 47.
 Zina Hick,⁷ 34.

INDEX OF OTHER SURNAMES.

- Abel, Martha, 30.
 Ackerman, Margaret, 49.
 Adams, Mchitabel, 11.
 Alden, David, 10.
 Alden, John, 7.
 Alden, Sarah, 7.
 Aldrich, Robert H., 54.
 Alger, Morton, 23.
 Allen, Mrs., 28, 50.
 Allen, Elvira, 42.
 Allen, Samuel, 11.
 Allen, Sarah, 7, 11.
 Ames, Simeon, 14.
 Andrews, Cora, 48.
 Andrews, Thankful, 112.
 Arnold, Emily Jerusha, 69, 91.
 Arnold, Hon. Samuel E., 91.
 Ashton, Alfred, 123.
 Ashton, Daniel, 126.
 Ashton, Eliza, 126.
 Ashton, Ellen, 123.
 Ashton, George (Dr.), 123.
 Ashton, Henry, 122, 126.
 Ashton, James, 126.
 Ashton, John, 126.
 Ashton, John, 123.
 Ashton, Joseph, 126.
 Ashton, Mary Jane, 123.
 Ashton, Matthew, 126.
 Ashton, Phebe, 123.
 Ashton, Rebecca, 122, 126.
 Ashton, Richard, 126.
 Ashton, Robert, 123.
 Ashton, Susannah, 126.
 Ashton, Triphenna, 123.
 Ashton, William, 123.
 Ashton, William, 126.
 Austin, Alvin, 47.
 Austin, Easton, 47.
 Austin, Grace Maynard, 91.
 Austin, Harrison H., 91.
 Austin, Jennie, 47.
 Austin, Josie, 47.
 Austin, Orange, 47.
 Babcock, Alvah D., 48.
 Bachelder, Ann, 126, 127.
 Bachelder, Mary, 123, 124.
 Backus, Charles Kellogg, 69.
 Backus, Cyrus, 69.
 Backus, Standish, 69.
 Bailey, Harriet, 96.
 Bailey, Henrietta Cecile, 79, 96.
 Bailey, Jacob, 96.
 Bainbridge, Anna W., 66, 89.
 Bainbridge, Captain, 89.
 Bainbridge, Com. William, 89.
 Baker, Abigail, 13, 17.
 Baker, Caroline Watson, 42, 68.
 Balch, Bazaleel, 74.
 Balch, Mary, 46, 74.
 Barber, 26.
 Barber, John, 26.
 Barker, Mr., 28.
 Barnes, Standish D., 53.
 Barstow, Ruth, 16, 23.
 Bartlett, Ebenezer, 8.
 Bartlett, Samuel, 10.
 Bates, Edward, 42.
 Bates, Huldah D., 24, 42.
 Beaman, Laura, 22, 39.
 Bean, Adella, 30.
 Bean, Albert, 30.
 Bean, Betsey, 30.
 Bean, Edwin, 30.
 Bean, Fannie, 127.
 Bean, Harriet, 30.
 Bean, Jane, 30.
 Bean, Leslie, 30.
 Bean, Mariette, 30.
 Bean, Moses, 30.
 Bean, Sarah, 30.
 Bean, Wesley, 30.
 Beaton, Alice, 77.
 Beaton, George Fearo, 77.
 Beaton, Henry Fearo, 77.
 Beaton, Ida Maria, 77.
 Beaton, Nancy, 77.
 Beaton, Thomas Cushman, 77.
 Beaton, William, 77.
 Beebe, Mr., 28.
 Beeching, Mr., 54.
 Belcher, Mary C., 67.
 Belcher, Mary E., 40, 67.
 Belcher, William L., 67.
 Bellows, Dorcas, 13, 17.
 Bellows, Nathaniel, 13.
 Benjamin, Abigail Lavinia, 38, 66.
 Benjamin, Philena, 26.
 Benjamin, Sebra N., 26.
 Benn, Jane, 122.
 Berkenshaw, Richard, 124.
 Berry, David, 34.
 Berry, Elizabeth, 20, 34.
 Berry, Lucinda, 22, 40.
 Bibbins, Elizabeth T., 103, 104.
 Billingley, Catherine A., 55, 80.
 Billings, Martha, 73, 93.
 Bingham, Edwin Henry, 72.
 Bingham, Eliza, 72, 92.
 Bingham, Ezra V., 72, 92.
 Bingham, Henry A., 71.
 Bingham, Sarah A., 71, 92.
 Bisbee, Elisha, 12.
 Bisbee, Martha, 12, 16.
 Bishop, Roscoe Eugene, 47.
 Bishop, Walter, 47.
 Bittman, Edward, 56.
 Bitner, Anne, 80.
 Bitner, Elizabeth Jacobs, 80.
 Bitner, John, 80.
 Blackwood, William, 47.
 Blaisdell, Chester Wright, 30.
 Blaisdell, Edwin Miles Standish, 30.
 Blaisdell, Harriet Elizabeth, 30.
 Blaisdell, Parritt, 30.
 Blaisdell, Sally, 30, 53.
 Blanchard, Eva Maria, 57, 83.
 Blanchard, Horatio W., 57, 83.
 Boardman, Flavilla, 53, 77.
 Boardman, William, 77.
 Bogues, Robert, 36.
 Booth, Sabrina Bertha, 22, 38.
 Borden, Carrie, 58.
 Borden, Edwin, 58.
 Borden, Lucy E., 58.
 Bosworth, James, 76.
 Bosworth, Sally Soule, 53, 76.
 Bosworth, Sally Soule, 76.
 Bourne, Emeline, 49, 75.
 Bourne, George A., 49.
 Bourne, Joseph, 75.
 Bouton, Florence May, 113, 114.
 Bouton, George C., 114.
 Bowen, Amanda, 43, 68.
 Bowen, U. S., 98.
 Bowers, Alden R., 78.
 Boyd, Christie, 125.
 Bradford, Polly, 27, 48.
 Brenciser, Sarah Elizabeth, 96.
 Brenon, Anie Frances, 45, 71.
 Brewster, William, 8.
 Briggs, Caroline E., 24, 42.
 Briggs, Ellen, 86.
 Briggs, James, 86.
 Briggs, Nettie A., 61, 86.
 Bromley, Isaac W. R., 49.
 Bromley, Margaret Maria, 49.
 Bromley, Miles Standish, 49.
 Brown, Betsey Harding, 41.
 Burlin, Anson, 43.
 Burlin, Bradford, 43.
 Burlin, John, 43.
 Burlin, Louise, 43.
 Burlin, Robert, 43.
 Burlin, Samuel, 43.
 Burnheimer, Christian, 62.
 Burnheimer, Mary, 62.
 Burnheimer, Matilda, 36, 62.
 Burras, Mr., 28.
 Butler, A. J., 64.
 Butler, C. L., 64.

- Butler, Hannah, 111.
 Butler, Hezekiah, 111.
 Butler, W. D., 64.
 Butler, Z., 64.
 Calkins, Hugh, 11.
 Camburn, Bernice L., 52.
 Camburn, Edith Harriet, 52.
 Camburn, Ethel Estelle, 52.
 Camburn, Frank Andrew, 52.
 Camburn, James Howard, 52.
 Camburn, James A., 52.
 Camburn, Lorinda, 52.
 Cameron, Jane, 122.
 Campbell, Carrie Alberta, 52.
 Campbell, George W., 52.
 Carden, Eliza, 123.
 Carden, Francis, 122.
 Carden, Frederick A., 123.
 Carden, George, 122, 125.
 Carden, Henry, 122.
 Carden, Henry, 123.
 Carden, Jane Ann, 122.
 Carden, John, 122.
 Carden, John, 122.
 Carden, John, 122.
 Carden, Priscilla, 122.
 Carden, Richard, 122.
 Carden, Richard (2d), 123.
 Carden, Robert, 122.
 Carden, William, 122.
 Carpenter, Cornelia Adelaide, 65, 88.
 Carpenter, Robert O., 88.
 Cartandall, Mr., 38.
 Carter, Ann, 122.
 Carver, Mary, 10, 12.
 Carver, William, 12.
 Cary, James, 11.
 Chan-der, Rhoda, 42.
 Chapman, Austin W., 95.
 Chapman, Alice K., 95.
 Chapman, Eunice, 17, 26.
 Chittenden, Jane Swan, 90.
 Churchill, Abigail M., 112, 113.
 Churchill, Averick, 14, 18.
 Churchill, David, 27.
 Churchill, Captain Elias, 32.
 Churchill, Hannah, 32.
 Churchill, Isaac, 18.
 Churchill, Isaiah, 54.
 Churchill, Jane, 19, 32.
 Churchill, Levi Belden, 113.
 Churchill, Mary, 18, 27.
 Clapp, B. R., 35.
 Clapp, Georgia S., 35.
 Clapp, Lizzie M., 35.
 Clark, Benjamin, 21.
 Clark, Ebenezer, 49.
 Clark, Isaac, 26.
 Clark, Lydia Manwaring, 43, 69.
 Clark, Mehitabel, 27, 49.
 Clark, Mercy A., 80.
 Clark, Dr. Sylvanus, 69.
 Clary, Cordella Williams, 51.
 Cleveland, Eliza, 46.
 Cleveland, Fanny, 46.
 Cleveland, Hattie, 46.
 Cleveland, Henry, 46.
 Cleveland, William C., 46.
 Cleveland, William N., 46.
 Clift, Caroline, 60.
 Clulo, Annie, 90, 99.
 Clulo, James, 99.
 Clulo, Margaret, 99.
 Cobb, Nathaniel, 14.
 Cobb, Norah A., 92, 99.
 Cobb, Rachel, 12, 15.
 Cobb, Susanna, 19, 31.
 Code, John, 123.
 Code, Margaret, 123.
 Cody, Eveline, 126, 127.
 Coffin, Mary, 114.
 Cohoon, Genevieve, 48.
 Colburn, Albert Standish, 69.
 Colburn, Burnham, 69.
 Colburn, Evelyn Elizabeth, 69.
 Colburn, Fred Standish, 69.
 Colburn, May Eleanor, 69.
 Colburn, William Bennett, 69.
 Colburn, William Bennett, 69.
 Colburn, William Cullen, 69.
 Cole, Elesener Thayer, 57, 83.
 Cole, James, 57, 83.
 Cole, Julia Maria, 57, 83.
 Cole, Mary, 83.
 Cole, William, 57.
 Collins, Frank H., 77.
 Cook, Davis, 41.
 Cook, George, 123.
 Cook, Mary, 126.
 Cook, Peleg, 16.
 Cook, Richard, 87.
 Cook, William D., 41.
 Corey, Esther E., 92.
 Corey, James A., 92.
 Corey, Mary Josephine, 72, 92.
 Corneille, Mrs., 123.
 Courter, Hester A., 47, 75.
 Craig, Caroline, 60.
 Craig, Charles, 60.
 Craig, Robert, 60.
 Craig, William, 60.
 Cramer, Jennie, 56.
 Crammer, Mary E., 36, 63.
 Crawford, Miss, 15, 20.
 Crawford, Naomi, 112.
 Creighton, Ann, 35.
 Crissell, Mary, 39.
 Crittenden, Fannie L., 104.
 Crouch, Charles F., 68.
 Crouch, Ella, 68.
 Crouch, Eva J., 68.
 Crouch, Maud E., 68.
 Crouch, Nancy, 68.
 Crouch, Nathan, 68.
 Cudworth, James, 5, 6, 7.
 Cummings, Frederick V., 45.
 Currier, Caroline, 29.
 Curtis, Abner, 19.
 Curtis, Eldad, 24.
 Curtis, Lois, 17, 24.
 Curtis, Nelson Campbell, 53.
 Cushman, Arthur Garfield, 79.
 Cushman, Charles, 80.
 Cushman, Charles Anthony, 78.
 Cushman, Charles Wing, 78.
 Cushman, Elkanah, 14.
 Cushman, Franklin Brown, 78.
 Cushman, Harvey, 57.
 Cushman, Hattie Winona, 78.
 Cushman, Jared Meacham, 79.
 Cushman, Josephine Margaret, 78.
 Cushman, Josiah, Jr., 14.
 Cushman, Julia, 80.
 Cushman, Julius Jahiel, 78.
 Cushman, Lucy Harriet, 78.
 Cushman, Lydia, 19, 29.
 Cushman, Martha, 80.
 Cushman, Mattie Pearce, 78.
 Cushman, Robert Kennedy, 79.
 Cushman, Susie, 78.
 Cushman, Thomas, 29.
 Damon, Mr., 30.
 Damon, Amos, 30.
 Damon, Augustus, 30.
 Damon, George, 30.
 Damon, Henry, 30.
 Damon, Nancy Jane, 30.
 Damon, Phoebe Ann, 30.
 Damon, Warren, 30.
 Damon, William, 30.
 Daniels, Timothy A., 74.
 Darrow, Emma L., 43, 69.
 Davenport, Silas, 33.
 Davidson, George Trimble, 50.
 Davidson, Horatio Allen, 50.
 Davidson, Julian Oliver, 50.
 Davidson, Kate Miller, 50.
 Davidson, Colonel Matthias Oliver, 50.
 Davidson, Miles Standish, 50.
 Davis, Lydia A., 46, 73.
 Davis, Ruth, 74.
 Davis, Dr. William, 30.
 Day, Emeline, 47, 75.
 Deake, Mr., 20.
 Dean, Pamilla, 58.
 Dean, Sarah W., 32, 58.
 Dean, Captain Zephaniah, 58.
 Delano, Ellis, 32.
 Delano, Fred D., 33.
 Delano, Jane Ellis, 33.
 Delano, Marietta Standish, 33.
 Delano, Samuel, 9, 10.
 Denning, Lemuel, 111.
 Dernal, Eliza, 81.
 Dernal, John William, 81.
 Dernal, Nathan, 81.
 Dingley, Elizabeth, 34, 58.
 Dingley, John, 11.
 Dingley, Mary, 7, 11.
 Disbrow, Andrew Telford, 52.
 Disbrow, Betsy M., 76.
 Disbrow, Clarke Leroy, 52.
 Disbrow, Fanny M., 52.
 Disbrow, Harriet M., 52.
 Disbrow, Harvey A., 52.
 Disbrow, Orville, 52.
 Doty, Desire, 7, 10.
 Doty, Edward, 8.
 Douglass, Charles W., 34.
 Downing, Eliza, 126.
 Drake, George, 40.
 Drake, Rebecca Kingman, 40.
 Drake, Rhoda, 22, 40.

- Drew, Alice, 124.
 Dunning, Erastus, 37.
 Durgeon, John, 38.
 Eager, Fannie M., 52.
 Eaton, Oscar, 35.
 Eaton, Relief, 82.
 Eberley, Evan, 55.
 Eddy, Mary, 15, 19.
 Eddy, Zachariah, 19.
 Edgecomb, Daniel, 43.
 Edson, Annie, 41.
 Edson, Jesse, 41.
 Edson, Josiah W., 41.
 Edwards, Ruth, 47.
 Eldridge, Charles, 65.
 Eldridge, Kirk, 65.
 Eiams, William, 122.
 Ellis, 15, 19.
 Ellis, Content, 13, 17.
 Ellis, Hannah Guild, 34, 61.
 Ellis, Richard, 13.
 Ellis, Rufus, 61.
 Ellsworth, Edward S., 45.
 Emanuel, Ellen, 75.
 Emanuel, John, 75.
 Emanuel, Lydia, 75.
 England, Susan, 121.
 Engley, Lillie, 63, 86.
 Ensign, Adella, 37.
 Ensign, Celia Mott, 48.
 Ensign, Charles Lewis, 47.
 Ensign, Emma Eliza, 37.
 Ensign, George Hiby, 47.
 Ensign, Georgiana Abby, 47.
 Ensign, Henry, 47.
 Ensign, Job H., 37.
 Ensign, Lewis H., 47.
 Ensign, Rose Staudish, 47.
 Ensign, Sarah Leroy, 47.
 Estabrook, William F., 40.
 Evens, Mary, 126.
 Everes, Cornelia, 124, 125.
 Fanning, Henry, 25.
 Fanning, Richard, 25.
 Fargo, Dwight William, 44.
 Fargo, John Newton, 44.
 Fargo, Joseph A., 44.
 Farley, Mr., 122.
 Farnham, Emily A., 34.
 Farnham, Gilbert Orrin, 34.
 Farnham, Helen A., 34.
 Farnham, James S., 34.
 Farnham, John S., 33.
 Farnham, Mary Jane, 33.
 Farnham, Thomas, 33.
 Farnham, Thomas, Jr., 33.
 Farnsworth, Martha, 21, 37.
 Farrington, Edward Avery, 75.
 Farwell, Asa, 84.
 Farwell, Louise Marston, 60, 84.
 Faxon, Harriet, 30, 53.
 Fellows, Eunice, 17, 26.
 Fenner, Freeloove, 31.
 Filmore, Benjamin, 17.
 Finney, Lydia J., 42, 68.
 Finney, Sarah, 68.
 Finney, Stephen, 68.
 Flsk, John D., 30.
 Flsk, Deacon Samuel, 30.
 Fitch, Clarissa, 25, 46.
 Fitch, Frank W., 72.
 Fitch, Joseph, 73.
 Fitch, Mary L., 72.
 Fitch, Nathan E., 72.
 Fitch, Susan, 17, 26.
 Fitch, Thomas, 46.
 Fitzgerald, Ellen Mary, 51, 76.
 Fitzgerald, Morris, 76.
 Fleck, Annie M., 79.
 Fleck, Fannie Fern, 79.
 Fleck, Frank G., 79.
 Fleck, Harry N., 79.
 Fleck, Josephine, 79.
 Fleck, Nellie A., 79.
 Fleck, Peter E., 79.
 Fleck, Pierre E., 79.
 Fleck, Standish, 79.
 Flint, Laura T., 53, 78.
 Flint, Roxanna, 78.
 Flint, Ziba, 78.
 Fobes, Daniel, 14.
 Folston, Elizabeth, 88.
 Ford, Ada, 23.
 Ford, Charles F., 63.
 Ford, Ezra, 23.
 Ford, Lucy, 63.
 Ford, Mary, 23.
 Ford, Orian A., 73.
 Ford, Susan, 54.
 Foster, Mr., 11.
 Foster, Benjamin, 42.
 Foster, Carrol C., 42.
 Foster, Stella May, 42.
 Fountain, John, 70.
 Fountain, Nancy, 70.
 Fountain, Rhoda M., 70.
 Fowles, Francis, 35.
 Frazer, Ann Maria, 30, 54.
 Frazier, Ada Louise, 44.
 Frazier, Arthur Meggs, 44.
 Frazier, Elihu Meggs, 44.
 Frazier, Nathan Standish, 44.
 French, Daniel, 22.
 Fuller, Alice, 75.
 Fuller, Amos, 15.
 Fuller, Ernest, 75.
 Fuller, Hester, 75.
 Fuller, Jennie, 75.
 Fuller, John, 75.
 Fuller, Sarah, 31, 54.
 Fuller, William D., 75.
 Ganyard, John, 22.
 Ganyard, Sabrina, 22.
 Gardner, Abigail, 16, 21.
 Gardner, Amos A., 107.
 Gardner, Cornelia Evalline, 107.
 Gardner, Susan E., 107.
 Gartley, Alonzo, 81.
 Gates, Deborah, 11, 13.
 Gates, George, 13.
 Geddings, Joseph, 43.
 Geddings, Sally, 25, 43.
 Geer, Fanny, 26, 46.
 Geer, Israel, 46.
 Gentner, Boyd, 62.
 Gentner, Dorothea, 62.
 Gentner, Herman B., 62.
 Gentner, Maud S., 62.
 Gentner, Roswell, 62.
 Getchell, William B., 34.
 Gibbs, Denison, 30.
 Gilbert, Jane Bethia, 44, 70.
 Gilbert, Miles, 70.
 Gill, Clara, 59.
 Gill, Harry, 59.
 Gill, Henry, 59.
 Gill, James, 59.
 Gillhuly, Eliza, 122.
 Gillhuly, Matilda, 124, 125.
 Gleason, Frederick, 55.
 Goodhart, Mr., 54.
 Goodrich, Leonard, 43.
 Goodrich, Samuel, 27.
 Goodwin, Dora M., 78, 95.
 Goodwin, Edwin, 95.
 Goodwin, Fanny, 95.
 Gore, Asa A., 71.
 Gore, Clarinda, 46, 71.
 Gore, Ruth, 71.
 Gorham, Maria A., 56.
 Gould, Leroy H., 104.
 Grant, Sarah, 34, 59.
 Graves, James, 86.
 Graves, Jennie Mable, 61, 86.
 Graves, Mary A., 86.
 Green, Albert C., 49.
 Green, Charles Arthur, 49.
 Griffith, Mary Ann, 126, 127.
 Griswold, Abigail, 113.
 Griswold, Arthur, 114.
 Griswold, James, 114.
 Griswold, Jerusha, 112, 113.
 Guild, Hannah, 61.
 Halford, Nellie, 77, 95.
 Hall, Captain Daniel, 15.
 Hall, Emory, 67.
 Hall, Hannah, 37, 66.
 Hall, Captain Joshua, 15.
 Hamlin, Sarah, 19, 28.
 Hammet, Mr., 19.
 Hammet, Captain Malachi, 31.
 Hammet, Maplit, 19, 31.
 Harper, Anna W., 66, 89.
 Hart, Charles, 113.
 Hart, Henry, 90.
 Hart, Jane Chittenden, 69, 90.
 Harvey, Carrie B. C., 73.
 Harvey, Elias, 47.
 Harvey, George I., 73.
 Harvey, George W., 34.
 Harvey, Irving, 73.
 Harvey, Lucinda A., 47.
 Harvey, Mary Adelaide, 73.
 Haskell, Avery D., 46.
 Haskell, Benjamin, 46.
 Haskell, Giles, 46.
 Haskins, Lizzie C., 80.
 Haskins, Nathan, 80.
 Hatch, David, 13.
 Hatherly, Timothy, 6.
 Haven, Harriet, 55.
 Hawes, Mr., 22.
 Hawkins, Betsy Matilda, 69.
 Hawkins, Mary, 124.
 Hayden, Joseph, 56.
 Hayden, Relief, 31, 56.
 Haynes, Charlotte, 81.
 Hayward, Allen, 56.
 Hazelton, Emma L., 64.
 Hazelton, Frances M., 64.
 Hazelton, Hattie A., 64.
 Hazelton, Rev. Heman, 64.
 Hazelton, Jessie E., 64.
 Hearn, Margaret, 114.
 Hedge, Permelia, 64, 87.
 Heffernon, Fannie, 122.
 Heffernon, James, 122.
 Heffernon, John, 122.
 Heffernon, Robert, 122.
 Heffernon, Sarah, 122, 126.
 Heffernon, Susannah, 122.

- Heffernon, William, 122.
 Heman, Mr., 20.
 Henderson, James, 127.
 Hicks, Mattie, 81.
 Hilt, J. P., 33.
 Hoag, Mary, 37, 65.
 Hobbs, Ann, 127.
 Hodges, Albert, 81.
 Hodges, Charles, 81.
 Hodges, Lulu Clare, 81.
 Hoffes, Elizabeth, 21, 36.
 Hoffes, Jacob, 21.
 Hogan, Jane, 20, 33.
 Hogan, Margaret, 33.
 Hogan, Squire, 33.
 Hogan, William, 20.
 Holbrook, Permelia, 37, 64.
 Holbrook, Samantha, 37.
 Holbrook, William, 37.
 Holcomb, L. M., 65, 88.
 Holden, Ruth Ann, 46, 71.
 Holden, Walter, 71.
 Holmes, Desire, 7, 10.
 Holmes, Experience, 10, 11.
 Holmes, Ichabod T., 54.
 Holmes, Israel, 7.
 Holt, Emma B., 57, 82.
 Holt, J. F., 82.
 Holt, Mary, 104.
 Holt, Sarah A., 104.
 Holt, William, 104.
 Hood, Lucinda, 30.
 Hood, Rufus, 13.
 Hopkins, Harriet, 81.
 Hopkins, Iskah, 31, 56.
 Hopkins, Mrs. Rhoda M., 44, 70.
 Hopkins, William, 70.
 Hoskin, Maria, 37, 64.
 How, Barney L., 32.
 Howard, Mr., 11.
 Howe, Mr., 28.
 Howland, Margaret, 42.
 Hoxie, Charles Edward, 74.
 Hoxie, Grace May, 74.
 Hoxie, Lillie Marion, 74.
 Hoxie, Royal, 73.
 Hubbard, Carrie, 69, 90.
 Hubbard, Carrie E., 73, 94.
 Hubbard, J. S., 90.
 Hull, Esther, 17.
 Humphrey, Eliza L., 47, 74.
 Hussey, Susan G., 33.
 Hutchinson, Hannah, 42.
 Ingersoll, Betsey P., 53, 78.
 Ingersoll, Electa, 78.
 Ingersoll, Frederick, 78.
 Irish, John, Jr., 7.
 Irwin, Samuel, 127.
 Irwin, Sarah, 127.
 Ives, Hiram, 90.
 Ives, Julia S., 68, 90.
 Jackson, Rachel, 15, 20.
 Jenny, Caleb, 12.
 Jewett, Alice M., 64.
 Jewett, Allie, 64.
 Jewett, Clarence H., 64.
 Jewett, Cora E., 64.
 Jewett, Eloner P., 64.
 Jewett, G. S., 64.
 Jewett, Hattie A., 64.
 Jewett, Viola P., 64.
 Jewett, William W., 64.
 Johnson, Geneva W., 35.
 Johnson, Michael, 22.
 Johnson, Michael, Jr., 22.
 Jones, Charles, 41.
 Jones, Deborah, 41.
 Jones, Hannah, 23, 41.
 Jordan, Betsy, 90.
 Josselyn, Mr., 16.
 Josselyn, Mr., 23.
 Josselyn, David P., 15.
 Josselyn, Ruth, 15.
 Keen, Sarah, 16, 22.
 Keith, Daniel, 14.
 Keith, Jason, 35.
 Keith, Naomi, 14.
 Keith, Sydney, 23.
 Kellogg, Dorlika, 69.
 Kelsey, Alice Sarah, 70.
 Kelsey, Cora Louise, 70.
 Kelsey, Henry P., 69.
 Kendall, H. Augusta, 38.
 Kenfield, Charles Perry, 48.
 Kenfield, Edith Sophia, 48.
 Kenfield, Elise Eugenia, 48.
 Kenfield, Eugene Henry, 48.
 Kenfield, Fred Standish, 48.
 Kenfield, George Parkhill, 48.
 Kenfield, Harry Johnson, 48.
 Kenfield, Henry Standish, 48.
 Kenfield, Hiram J., 48.
 Kenfield, John Hiram, 48.
 Kenfield, Julia Abby, 48.
 Kenfield, Minnie Louise, 48.
 Kent, Alexander, 22.
 Kimball, Frank, 46.
 Kimball, William, 46.
 King, Charles W., 77.
 King, Levi L., 77.
 King, Minnie M., 77.
 Kingman, Nettie, 33.
 Kingsbury, Esther, 12.
 Kinsley, Edward Gibbon, 86.
 Kinsley, Nellie, 86.
 Kissam, Margaret, 49.
 Knox, Ella Eugenia, 35.
 Knox, John Wesley, 35.
 Knox, Nathan Jewett, 35.
 Lamb, D. Y., 29.
 Lanier, Miss, 75.
 Latham, Amos, 72.
 Latham, Frances M., 46, 73.
 Latham, Louisa, 46, 72.
 Laughy, Clarke, 123.
 Laughy, Elizabeth, 122.
 Laughy, Maude, 123.
 Laughy, Robert, 123.
 Laughy, Violet, 123.
 Laughy, William, 123.
 Lawson, William, 126.
 Layng, Robert, 65.
 Leach, Fred A., 41.
 Leach, Lemuel, 41.
 Le Barron, Eugene Parker, 53.
 Ledgerwood, Jennie, 80, 97.
 Leffingwell, Alfred, 44.
 Leffingwell, Ella, 44.
 Leffingwell, George Ladd, 44.
 Leffingwell, Jennie Phipps, 44.
 Leffingwell, Sarah Addie, 44.
 Leggett, Mary, 127, 128.
 Leggett, Priscilla, 127, 128.
 Le Roy, W. F., 48.
 Lewis, David, 12.
 Libbey, Florence Emma, 34.
 Libbey, Stillman Boyd, 34.
 Lincoln, Lucy, 22.
 Little, Betsey, 23.
 Lobdell, Ebenezer, 12.
 Lockwood, Ethel May Standish, 113.
 Lockwood, Stephen, 113.
 Loring, Almira, 53.
 Loring, Caroline M., 53.
 Loring, Emily, 23.
 Loring, Georgianna, 53.
 Loring, Colonel Thomas Ellis, 53.
 Loucks, Peter G., 81.
 Lovett, Sarah, 90.
 Lowden, Huldah, 23.
 Lowell, Lydia, 34.
 Lucas, Ann, 28, 51.
 Lucas, Jane, 28, 51.
 Ludwig, Clarissa, 36, 62.
 Ludwig, Jacob, 36.
 Ludwig, James, 62.
 Ludwig, Jane Creamer, 62.
 Ludwig, Sarah, 20, 36.
 Lush, Mr., 51.
 Lyon, George, 98.
 Lyon, Harriet Barber, 83, 98.
 Lyon, Helen Augusta, 68.
 Lyon, Lyman A., 68.
 Lyon, Mary A., 68.
 Lyon, Sarah B., 98.
 Mace, M. R., 64.
 Mack, F. A., 98.
 Mack, Grace Adele, 90, 98.
 Madocks, E. B., 36.
 Madocks, John, 36.
 Magoon, Hannah, 12, 15.
 March, Mr., 54.
 March, Burchard, 54.
 March, Miles, 54.
 Martin, Rev. Austin, 117.
 Martin, Clarissa M., 62.
 Martin, Elizabeth, 117.
 Martin, Erastus, 29.
 Martin, Erastus, Jr., 29.
 Martin, Esther, 29.
 Martin, Esther, 126, 127.
 Martin, Eva M., 62.
 Martin, George W., 30.
 Martin, Horace P., 62.
 Martin, James W., 62.
 Martin, Mary, 126, 127.
 Martin, Sadie A., 62.
 Martin, William, 29.
 Martin, William, 58.
 Martin, Winter, 58.
 Mather, Alonzo Thomas, 90.
 Mather, Cornelia S., 68, 90.
 Maxwell, Harriet, 37, 65.
 Maybury, Joseph, 53.
 Maybury, Sylvia M., 55.
 Maynard, John, 39.
 McAlister, Benjamin B., 36.
 McCarter, Elizabeth, 16, 20.
 McClinton, Alice, 72.
 McClinton, Alice, 72.
 McClinton, William, 72.
 McClintock, Eleanor, 21, 36.
 McConnell, Elvira, 70, 91.
 McConnell, J. E., 91.
 McConnell, Mary, 128.
 McConnell, S. H., 91.
 McDonald, George, 91.

- McDonald, Roxa, 96.
 McDonald, Roxa A., 78, 96.
 McGarry, Anna McCreery, 82.
 McGarry, Thomas L., 82.
 McGilton, Adam, 35.
 Medbury, Frank D., 72.
 Meechem, Ruth, 26.
 Merrill, Mr., 22.
 Merrill, Deborah, 90.
 Merritt, Nina, 50.
 Middlecott, Richard, 7.
 Miller, Catherine, 81.
 Miller, Catherine Phebe, 27, 49.
 Miller, Henry, 74.
 Miller, Dr. John, 49.
 Mills, Hiram, 81.
 Miner, Dr., 94.
 Miner, Harriet, 94.
 Mitchell, Charles K., 66.
 Mitchell, Ellen Corbett, 77.
 Mitchell, Emma Jane, 79, 96.
 Mitchell, Florence Laverder, 66.
 Mitchell, John D., 96.
 Mitchell, Lillian Standish, 66.
 Mitchell, Oreb, 77.
 Mitchell, Rose Ellen, 77.
 Mitchell, Sarah Jane, 77.
 Moon, Alberta, 71.
 Moon, Coit G., 71.
 Moon, G. Coit, 71.
 Moon, Helen, 71.
 Moon, Ray F., 71.
 Moore, Augustine, 107.
 Moore, Benjamin, 39.
 Moore, Caroline, 39.
 Moore, Edward, 47.
 Moore, George, 39.
 Moore, Nettle, 39.
 Moore, Richard, 39.
 Moore, Richard, 39.
 Morgan, Mary Abby, 44.
 Morton, Susan B., 41.
 Moses, Sarah, 80, 97.
 Mower, Alice Elizabeth, 65, 88.
 Mower, John Warner, 88.
 Murdock, Phebe, 19, 31.
 Myrick, Caroline Williams, 22, 38.
 Myrick, Mary Frances, 83.
 Myrick, Lieutenant Samuel, 38.
 Nash, Abigail, 62.
 Nell, John, 124.
 Newcomb, Tyrzah, 43.
 Newland, Jabez, 12.
 Newton, Abel, 26.
 Newton, Christopher, 26.
 Norton, Polly Ann, 37, 64.
 Norwood, Kate, 30.
 Nourse, George, 51.
 Nourse, John, 51.
 Nourse, John P., 51.
 Nourse, J. P., 51.
 Nutter, Olive, 34, 58.
 Nye, Martha Ann, 51.
 O'Donnell, Hannah, 76.
 Oldham, Lydia, 54, 80.
 Orchard, Robert, 9.
 Orton, Gardner, 30.
 Paine, Tobias, 7.
 Park, Mrs. Hannah, 13.
 Park, Sally, 25, 43.
 Parker, John, 11.
 Parker, Hon. John A., 18.
 Parker, John Avery, 27.
 Parker, Phebe, 28, 29.
 Parkhill, Abigail, 26, 47.
 Parks, Ed, 61.
 Parshley, Sarah Jane, 84.
 Parsons, Governor, 117.
 Parsons, Mildred, 117.
 Parsons, Lieutenant-General Monroe M., 117.
 Payne, Blanche, 123.
 Payne, Edward, 123.
 Payne, Eliza, 123.
 Payne, Elizabeth, 123, 126, 128.
 Payne Elizabeth Triphenna, 123.
 Payne, George, 123.
 Payne, May, 123.
 Payne, Robert, 123.
 Payne, William, 123.
 Pearce, Alexander, 78.
 Pearce, Martha, 78.
 Pearce, S. J., 54, 78.
 Perkins, Mr., 11.
 Perkins, Amelia M., 72.
 Perkins, Mary, 72.
 Perkins, Prentice, 72.
 Perry, Eleanor Hill, 114.
 Pettengill, Edward D., 60.
 Pettengill, Edward Dexter, 60.
 Pettengill, Gilbert Standish, 60.
 Pettengill, Ralph Thurston, 60.
 Pierce, Caroline, 22.
 Pierce, Dennis, 21.
 Pierce, Jennie, 36, 62.
 Pinney, Frank, 51.
 Pinney, George, 51.
 Pinney, Jackson, 51.
 Pinney, John, 51.
 Pinney, John, 51.
 Piper, Marcia, 84.
 Pool, Olive, 14, 18, 19.
 Pool, Rosina, 41.
 Porter, Eunice Freeman, 86.
 Porter, John, 35.
 Porter, Nehemiah, 26.
 Porter, Thaddeus, 26.
 Powers, Alice M., 48.
 Powers, Edgar J., 48.
 Powers, Ella Standish, 48.
 Powers, Francis Edgar, 48.
 Powers, Henrietta Le Roy, 48.
 Powers, William F., 48.
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 55.
 Preble, Gordon S., 85.
 Preble, Lydia, 85.
 Preble, Sarah Minnie, 60, 85.
 Prendce, Clarence, 73.
 Preston, Martha, 93.
 Preston, Mattie L., 72, 93.
 Preston, Silas, 93.
 Pring, Eleazer, 13.
 Pring, Phebe, 11, 13.
 Ramage, Harriet, 124.
 Ramage, Susie, 124.
 Randall, Lucy, 27, 49.
 Renger, George Franklu, 52.
 Ranger, James Clark, 52.
 Ranger, John, 52.
 Ranger, Orrin Ephraim, 52.
 Ranger, Sarah Ann, 52.
 Rathburn, George W., 37.
 Rathburn, Lewis T., 37.
 Rathburn, Ransom, 37.
 Redding, Sarah, or Sally, 19, 29.
 Reed, Charles W., 34.
 Reed, Mrs. Ellen A., 58.
 Reed, Lute, 64.
 Reed, Margaret, 36.
 Rice, Mary, 31, 55.
 Richards, Elizabeth, 11, 13.
 Richards, Laura May, 65, 87.
 Richardson, Ebenezer, 82.
 Richardson, Sarah Ann, 57, 82.
 Richmond, Charles, 59.
 Richmond, Miles Standish, 59.
 Richmond, Olive, 59.
 Richmond, Winthrop Cushing, 59.
 Rickard, Rachel, 32.
 Rickard, Rebecca, 32.
 Rickard, Simeon, 32.
 Riddle, Ellen S., 54, 79.
 Riddle, Louisa, 79.
 Riddle, William, 79.
 Ring, Andrew, 12.
 Ring, Eleazer, 13.
 Ring, Phebe, 11, 13.
 Robbins, Mehitabel, 12, 14.
 Robenson, Marcy, 7.
 Roberts, Eleanor, 123.
 Robinson, Anselm D., 23.
 Robinson, Dyer, 23.
 Robinson, Dyer, Jr., 23.
 Robinson, Harriet, 23.
 Robinson, Increase, 23.
 Robinson, Lydia Standish, 23.
 Robinson, Myra Sprague, 23.
 Robinson, Nathan Dyer, 23.
 Rogers, Benjamin, 60.
 Rogers, Caroline A., 34, 59.
 Rogers, John, 9.
 Roney, Colonel James, 50.
 Root, Mr., 11.
 Rose, Addie E., 52, 76.
 Rose, Edward R., 76.
 Ross, Frances H., 50.
 Roundy, Arthur Standish, 41.
 Roundy, Charles Henry, 41.
 Roundy, Harry Lee, 41.
 Roundy, Julia Louise, 41.
 Ryon, Fanny Almenia, 43, 70.
 Sampson, Abraham, 9, 10.
 Sampson, Caleb, 9, 10.
 Sampson, Isaac, 9, 10.
 Sampson, Melzar, 23.
 Sampson, Philemon, 15.
 Sanders, Cornie Walcott, 26.
 Sanders, Francis, 26.
 Sanders, Martha M., 64, 87.
 Sanders, Mary Ann, 26.
 Sankey, Christian, 89.
 Sankey, Elizabeth, 89.
 Sankey, Leah, 60, 89.
 Savage, Omar, 122.

- Sawin, Sullivan, 23.
 Scott, Jane, 122.
 Scott, John P., 37.
 Scott, Mary, 19, 27.
 Scott, Polly Ann, 122.
 Scripture, Elizabeth, 28.
 Searcy, Elvira, 70, 92.
 Searcy, Granville, 92.
 Senter, Alanson, 56.
 Senter, Elizabeth Stiles, 55, 81.
 Senter, Henry, 81.
 Senter, Lurinda, 31, 56.
 Senter, Sarah, 56.
 Seward, Adaline McLean, 66, 89.
 Seward, Thomas Williams, 89.
 Sexton, George Consider, 45.
 Sexton, Julia A., 45.
 Sexton, Mary Elizabeth, 45.
 Sexton, William, 45.
 Sharp, Julia, 24, 41.
 Sharp, Mary, 41.
 Sharp, Oliver, 41.
 Shaw, Mr., 40.
 Shaw, Irene, 19, 32.
 Shaw, Mary, 31, 54.
 Shaw, William, 54.
 Shedd, Mr., 51.
 Shedd, Mr., 51.
 Shedd, Charles, 51.
 Shedd, Corn, 51.
 Shedd, Fred, 51.
 Shedd, Fred, 51.
 Shedd, James, 51.
 Shedd, Mary, 51.
 Sherman, Desire, 7, 10.
 Sherman, Experience, 10, 11.
 Sherman, William, 8.
 Shewalter, Adelia, 117.
 Shewalter, Joseph, 117.
 Shrader, Mary, 55.
 Simpson, George R., 114.
 Simpson, Mary S., 113, 114.
 Slingerland, Maria, 17.
 Smith, Elizabeth, 49.
 Smith, Ella May, 80.
 Smith, Emma Louisa, 41.
 Smith, Esther, 17, 25.
 Smith, Fred B., 80.
 Smith, Harlow P., 53.
 Smith, Harriet, 29, 51.
 Smith, Hugh Wilson, 35.
 Smith, Lillie L., 72, 93.
 Smith, Lucy Emma, 28, 50.
 Smith, Lydia, 17, 25.
 Smith, Maria, 72.
 Smith, Mrs., 57.
 Smith, Norman, 72, 93.
 Smith, Phylenea A., 77, 95.
 Smith, Phylenea L., 95.
 Smith, Samuel, 37.
 Smith, Thomas, 25.
 Smith, W. S., 95.
 Smith, Zerviah, 17, 25.
 Snodgrass, James, 126.
 Soule, Benjamin, 9, 10.
 Spencer, Annie M., 82, 98.
 Spencer, Clara, 98.
 Spencer, J. R., 98.
 Spencer, Sarah E., 54, 79.
 Sperry, Lyman, 30.
 Spicer, Ismael, 30.
 Spicer, Simeon Abel, 30.
 Spindle, William, 67.
 Spooner, Mary, 122.
 Sprague, John, 10.
 Stanley, Rebecca, 126.
 Stanton, Ardella, 46, 73.
 Stanton, Frances, 28, 50.
 Staples, Albert Morgan, 44.
 Staples, Charles Wesley, 44.
 Staples, Elias William, 44.
 Staples, Elias Wood, 44.
 Staples, Elisha Standish, 44.
 Staples, Frank Eugene, 44.
 Staples, Isadora Malvina, 44.
 Staples, Mary Adelaide, 44.
 Staples, Seth, 12.
 Starkweather, Belcher, 45.
 Starkweather, Mary, 25, 45.
 Stearns, George T., 75.
 Stephenson, Mr., 54.
 Sterry, Mr., 45.
 Sterry, Consider, 45.
 Sterry, Sally, 25, 45.
 Stetson, Abigail, 13, 16.
 Stetson, Ethel F., 42.
 Stetson, Harvey, 42.
 Stetson, John W., 42.
 Stetson, Nabby, 23.
 Stiles, Susan, 81.
 Storer, Ellen A., 58.
 Strickland, Ellen R., 74, 94.
 Studley, Elizabeth E., 24.
 Studley, Hannah, 24.
 Studley, Nathan, 24.
 Sturtevant, Hannah, 10, 12.
 Sturtevant, Samuel, 12.
 Sumner, Miranda D., 77, 95.
 Swan, Pelina, 34, 61.
 Swift, Lucy, 114.
 Talbot, Jane, 122.
 Teasure, Rose Ann, 55.
 Teasure, William, 55.
 Techat, Anne, 25.
 Teff, Minnie, 73, 93.
 Thayer, Belle Standish, 33.
 Thayer, George, 33.
 Thayer, Isaac, 33.
 Thayer, Jennie, 33.
 Thayer, May, 33.
 Thayer, Ruth, 33.
 Thomas, Sarah, 32, 57.
 Thomas, Zadock, 18.
 Thompson, Mary J., 33.
 Thompson, Matilda, 98.
 Thomson, Bertram Austin, 83.
 Thomson, William Austin, 83.
 Thomson, Zebediah, 15.
 Thorndike, James, 54.
 Thorndike, James S., 54.
 Tilson, Edmund, 76.
 Tilson, Maria B., 53, 76.
 Tilson, Phebe, 76.
 Tinkham, Mr., 15.
 Tinkham, Celia, 30.
 Tizzard, Catherine, 40.
 Tizzard, Rufus, 40.
 Tizzard, William, 40.
 Tobey, John K., 53.
 Topliff, Fanny, 47.
 Topliff, John, 47.
 Topliff, Miles S., 47.
 Torrance, Lizzie C., 80.
 Torrance, Robert, 80.
 Town, Miss, 77.
 Townsend, Eliza, 39, 66.
 Townsley, Edward, 127.
 Townsley, James, 127.
 Townsley, Maud, 127.
 Tryon, Eunice, 111, 112.
 Tuller, Martha L., 56, 81.
 Tuller, Nancy, 56, 81.
 Tuller, Roswell, 56, 81.
 Turner, Mrs., 21, 36.
 Turner, Nancy R., 34, 60.
 Turner, Winslow, 16.
 Van Dorn, Flora A., 52.
 Van Duzen, Nettie M., 104.
 Van Sieves, Mr., 56.
 Varner, Joseph H., 97.
 Varner, Margaret, 97.
 Varner, Sarah R., 80, 97.
 Wade, Abner, 30.
 Wadsworth, John, 10.
 Walcott, Penta, 21.
 Walker, Abigail, 42.
 Waltz, Lucy, 36, 63.
 Ward, Jane, 121.
 Ward, Mary E., 50, 76.
 Ware, Cyrus, 53.
 Ware, Gardner W., 53.
 Ware, Henry, 74.
 Ware, Lloyd Standish, 74.
 Warner, Levi, 113.
 Warner, Sarah, 112, 113.
 Washburn, Jonah, 19.
 Waterman, Bethiah Sampson, 29, 52.
 Waterman, Isaac, 52.
 Watson, Mary, 80.
 Watson, Sarah E., 80.
 Watson, William, 80.
 Watt, William, 123.
 Watts, Joanna Elizabeth, 36, 62.
 Webb, Evelyn, 74, 94.
 Webb, Joel Wales, 94.
 Webb, Sarah Eliza, 94.
 Weber, Bertha Standish, 83.
 Weber, Frederick Marshall, 83.
 Weed, Caroline, 50.
 Weed, George Standish, 50.
 Weed, Katherine Miller Standish, 50.
 Weed, Margaret Celeste, 50.
 Weed, Roswell Alcott, 50.
 Weed, Smith Mead, 50.
 Weeks, Elizabeth J., 33.
 Wells, Governor, 112.
 Wells, Cynthia, 112.
 Wells, Jonathan, 112.
 Westgate, Charles, 80.
 Westgate, Ellen, 80.
 Weston, Abner, 11.
 Weston, Benjamin, 12.
 Weston, Elizabeth, 20, 35.
 Weston, Nathan, 11.
 Weston, Zachariah, 15.
 Wetherbee, Elizabeth, 23, 40.
 Wetherbee, Oliver, 41.
 Wetherbee, Polly, 41.
 Wheeler, Charles Emerson, 44.
 Wheeler, Charles Emerson, Jr., 44.
 Wheeler, Edward Clark, 45.
 Wheeler, Ida Standish, 45.
 Wheeler, Louisa Esther, 45.
 Wheeler, M. A., 22.
 Wheeler, Patty, 53.
 Whipple, Miss, 55.
 Whitcraft, John, 55.

- White, Fanny, 23.
 White, George C., 48.
 White, Kate, 58, 84.
 Whitman, Abigail, 12, 14.
 Whitman, Ebenezer, 14.
 Whitmarsh, Fanny, 19, 32.
 Whitmarsh, Fanny, 32, 57.
 Whitmarsh, William, 19, 32, 57.
 Whittemore, Benezar, 31.
 Wightman, Edward Parson, 44.
 Wightman, Helen Matilda, 44.
 Wightman, Jennie Fannie, 44.
 Wightman, John Clark, 44.
 Wightman, John Guno, 44.
 Wightman, Mary Caroline, 44.
 Wilbur, Jason, 57.
 Wilcox, Lurancy, 39, 67.
 Wilcox, Romeyn, 39.
 Wilcox, William, 39.
 Wilder, Carrie A., 38.
 Wilder, John Standish, 38.
 Wilder, Sanford, 38.
 Willard, Mary, 29.
 Williams, Albert B., 23.
 Williams, Bates, 23.
 Williams, Charles A., 23.
 Williams, Ella, 39.
 Williams, Frank, 39.
 Williams, George, 39.
 Williams, Giles, 39.
 Williams, Sarah, 13, 17.
 Williams, Sarah Dana, 89.
 Winslow, Clara Ellen, 59, 84.
 Winslow, John, 7.
 Winslow, Sarah, 7.
 Winslow, Sylvester A., 37.
 Winslow, William Athern, 84.
 Winter, Squire, 20.
 Witherell, Ruth, 16, 23.
 Wood, Beezer, 21.
 Wood, B. F., 21.
 Wood, Job, 89.
 Wood, John G., 22.
 Wood, Lillian, 77, 95.
 Wood, Lizzie M., 38.
 Wood, Loran, 21.
 Wood, Mary, 66, 89.
 Wood, Mary, 89.
 Wood, Noah, 21.
 Wood, Plexany, 88.
 Wood, Pliny, 95.
 Wood, Rebecca, 14, 18, 19.
 Wood, Rodney H., 22.
 Wood, Sally, 21.
 Wood, Saloma, 22.
 Wood, Stephen, 22.
 Wood, William H., 22.
 Wooley, Emma, 127, 128.
 Wright, Adam, 15.
 Wright, Edmund, 49.
 Wright, Elizabeth S., 32, 58.
 Wright, Harriet, 40, 67.
 Wright, John, 58.
 Wright, Martha A., 104.
 Wright, Mary E., 35, 61.
 Wright, Mrs. Rhoda, 22, 40.
 Wright, Samuel, Jr., 14.
 Wright, Sarah, 58.
 Yoakam, Fredonia, 82, 97.
 Yoakam, George, 97.
 Yoakam, Jurah, 97.
 Young, Fred, 67.

INDEX OF PLACES.

- Abington, Mass., 24, 83.
 Academy, Livingston Co., N. Y., 89.
 Albany, N. Y., 17.
 Alexandria, Va., 98.
 Allen, Mich., 65.
 Andover, Conn., 94.
 Apoynay, R. I., 55, 80.
 Arlington, Va., 66.
 Asbury Park, N. J., 99.
 Atlanta, Ga., 56.
 Baltimore, Md., 82.
 Bartlett, Ramsey Co., N. Dak., 89.
 Bath, Me., 15, 20, 33, 34, 35, 58, 59, 60, 61, 84, 85.
 Battle Creek, Mich., 39.
 Beale's Island, Georgetown, Me., 33.
 Beaver, Penn., 14.
 Beaver Dam, Wis., 64.
 Bellville, Ontario, Can., 82.
 Bennington, Vt., 24.
 Benson, Vt., 26, 47, 48, 74.
 Bergen, N. Y., 37.
 Blackburn, Lancashire, Eng., 118.
 Blackstone, Mass., 56, 81.
 Borris-in-Asseny, Queen's Co., Ireland, 121.
 Boston, Mass., 20, 22, 29, 30, 36, 40, 49, 53, 54, 55, 59, 60, 70, 71, 84, 98.
 Bozrah, Conn., 45, 46, 69, 70, 71, 91.
 Braintree, Mass., 11.
 Braintree, Vt., 78, 95.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 112, 114.
 Bridgewater, Mass., 14, 20, 23, 77.
 Bristol, Me., 70.
 Bristol, N. Y., 21, 22, 37, 39, 65, 66, 88, 89.
 Bristol, Vt., 29.
 Bristol Springs, Ontario Co., N. Y., 88.
 Brockton, Mass., 33, 35.
 Bucksport, 54.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 35, 61.
 Burlington, Vt., 43.
 Burlingtonville, Erie Co., O., 50.
 Byron, N. Y., 37.
 California, 28, 40, 56, 71.
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 67.
 Camelsburg, Washington Co., Ind., 81.
 Canada, 30, 121.
 Canton, Conn., 94.
 Carson City, Mich., 52.
 Cayahoga Falls, O., 56, 57.
 Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., 89.
 Chautauqua, N. Y., 63.
 Chicago, Ill., 38, 83.
 Cincinnati, O., 82, 104.
 Cochituate, Mass., 67.
 Colchester, Conn., 47, 69, 70, 73, 74.
 Coldwater, Mich., 37.
 Columbia, Brown Co., Dak., 56.
 Columbus, O., 55, 56, 57, 78, 79, 82, 97.
 Connecticut, 38.
 Cook Co., Ill., 47.
 Cook's Corner, N. Y., 30.
 County of Kerry, Ireland, 117.
 Cranston, 31.
 Cromwell, Conn., 70.
 Cuba, 40.
 Cuba, N. Y., 22.
 Cumberland, Md., 80.
 Cummington, Mass., 28.
 Danbury, Conn., 94.
 Dartmouth, Mass., 12.
 Dearborn, Mich., 90.
 Decatur Co., Ia., 81.
 Dedham, Mass., 12, 86.
 Delaware, O., 56, 82, 98.
 Delaware Co., O., 56, 81, 97.
 Delaware Co., Pa., 14.
 Delta, Col., 82, 98.
 Denver, Col., 82.
 Detroit, Mich., 47, 50, 51, 90, 98, 99.
 Dighton, Mass., 16, 20, 58.
 Dixon, Scott Co., Iowa, 61.
 Dorchester, Mass., 53.
 Duxbury, Mass., 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 32, 53, 62.
 East Bridgewater, Mass., 11, 41.
 East Dickinson, N. Y., 30.
 East Haddam, Conn., 13.
 East Norwalk, Huron Co., O., 51.
 East Norwich, Conn., 17.
 Eaton Rapids, Mich., 37.
 Eau Galle, Wis., 35.
 Elba, N. Y., 37, 65.
 Elizabeth, N. J., 123.
 England, 9, 51.
 Evansville, Wis., 64, 65, 87.
 Exeter, Conn., 69.
 Eyesing, Ontario, Can., 121.
 Fairfield, Conn., 113, 114.
 Fairhaven, Vt., 69.
 Fair Oaks, Va., 39.
 Fall River, Mass., 118.
 Faribault, Mich., 70.
 Farmington, N. Y., 22.
 Flagstaff, Me., 107.
 Florence, Italy, 68.
 Fort Covington, N. Y., 30.
 Foxborough, Mass., 40, 41, 67.
 Frankfort, O., 55.
 Franklin Co., O., 98.
 Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., 103, 104.
 Galesburg, Ill., 38.
 Gardiner, Me., pp. 20, 34, 35, 61, 86.
 Georgetown, Me., 33.
 Glenoia, Ireland, 121.
 Gloucester, R. I., 56.
 Granville, N. Y., pp. 24, 27, 42.
 Greenfield, N. Y., 25.
 Greenville, Conn., 72.
 Griswoldville, Conn., 113.
 Groton, Mass., pp. 17, 26, 43.
 Halifax, Mass., 13, 15, 19, 32, 52, 58, 76.
 Hamilton, O., 53.
 Hampden, Me., 51.
 Hanover, Conn., 71, 72, 92.
 Hanover, Mass., 20.
 Hanson, Mass., 42.
 Hartford, Conn., 70, 73, 74, 94, 112.
 Hartley, Ont., 121.
 Hastings, Mich., 47, 48.
 Haydensville, Mass., 56.
 Hebron, Conn., 30, 69.
 Holliston, Mass., 67.
 Holly, N. Y., 104.
 Hubbell, Neb., 81.
 Hyde Park, Vt., 30, 53.
 Illinois, 55.
 Ireland, 118.
 Isle of Jersey, 107.
 Jackson, Mich., 107.
 Jefferson City, Mo., 117.
 Jersey City, N. J., 44, 79.
 Kingston, Mass., 77.
 Lafayette, Ind., 76.
 Lakota, Nelson Co., N. Dak., 89.
 Lebanon, Conn., 92.
 Leslie, Ingham Co., Mich., 107.
 Lexington, Mo., 117.
 Lima, O., 96.
 Lisbon, Conn., 72, 92.
 Litchfield, Conn., 39.
 Lockport, N. Y., 104.

- London, Eng., 118.
 Lowell, Mass., 41.
 Lowell, Mich., 39.
 Lyne, Conn., 25, 69.
 Lynn, Mass., 86.
 Lyons, Fulton Co., O., 29,
 51, 52, 76.
 Malone, N. Y., 30.
 Manchester, Conn., 47.
 Manchester, N. H., 78.
 Mansfield, Mass., 40.
 Marshalltown, Iowa, 51.
 Marshfield, Mass., 11, 12, 15,
 23.
 Massachusetts, 29, 103.
 Mayville, Chautauqua Co.,
 N. Y., 43.
 Mazeppa, Minn., 70.
 Medfield, Mass., 107.
 Medford, Minn., 70, 71.
 Memphis, Tenn., 92.
 Metcalf, Mass., 40, 67.
 Michigan, 21, 22, 28, 38, 65, 107.
 Middleborough, Mass., 19,
 29, 30, 31, 33, 53, 54, 57, 82, 83.
 Middle Granville, 42.
 Middleville, Mich., 94.
 Milford, Mass., 40, 67.
 Minneapolis, Minn., 37.
 Monkton, Vt., 90.
 Monroe Centre, Grand Trav-
 erse Co., Mich., 51.
 Montgomery, Vt., 78.
 Montour, Iowa, 98.
 Montpelier, Vt., 30, 53, 77, 95.
 Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y.,
 28.
 Nantucket, Mass., 114.
 Naperville, Ill., 26.
 Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y.,
 39, 88.
 Natick, R. I., 56.
 New Albany, Ind., 51.
 Newaygo, Mich., 74.
 New Bedford, Mass., 27, 49,
 75.
 New Brunswick, 21.
 Newton, Mass., 63, 98.
 New York, 107.
 New York, N. Y., 21, 25, 54,
 78, 79, 96, 118.
 North Acton, Mass., 84.
 North Bridgewater, Mass., 35.
 North Easton, Mass., 86.
 North Fairfield, Huron Co.,
 O., 50.
 North Granville, N. Y., 24,
 42, 43, 68, 90, 98, 99.
 Norwalk, Huron Co., O., 28,
 50, 51, 76.
 Norwich, Conn., 11, 13, 24,
 71, 72, 92.
 Nyack, N. Y., 50.
 Oakland, Cal., 91.
 Ohio, 16, 51, 55, 80, 97.
 Old Haddam, Conn., 93.
 Ontario Co., N. Y., 38.
 Orange, N. J., 99.
 Osceola, Iowa, 97.
 Pacheco, Contra Costa Co.,
 Cal., 81.
 Pawlet, Vt., 43.
 Pawtucket, Mass., 56.
 Pawtucket, R. I., 31.
 Pembroke, Mass., 12, 15, 16,
 19, 20, 21, 23, 37, 83, 40, 41, 42.
 Peoria, Ill., 76.
 Peru, N. Y., 28.
 Peru, O., 28.
 Philadelphia, Penn., 70, 89.
 Pictou, Ontario, Canada, 98.
 Pittsfield, Mass., 72, 93.
 Pittsford, Vt., 90.
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 49, 50.
 Plymouth, Mass., 5, 12, 13,
 19, 23, 24, 32, 54, 55, 57, 68.
 Plympton, Mass., 10, 12, 14,
 15, 18, 19, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32,
 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 57, 76, 77, 83.
 Point St. Charles, Montreal,
 127.
 Polk Co., Minn., 89.
 Pomfret, Vt., 30.
 Pontiac, Mich., 69.
 Portland, Me., 20.
 Powell, O., 55.
 Preston, Conn., 11, 13, 17, 25,
 26, 45, 46, 47, 71, 72, 73, 74.
 Providence, R. I., 31, 40, 55,
 83.
 Provincetown, Mass., 35.
 Queen's Co., Ireland, 122, 126.
 Quincy, Mich., 65, 87.
 Randolph, Mass., 57.
 Randolph, Vt., 30.
 Readfield, Me., 82.
 Richmond, Me., 34.
 Rochester, Mich., 68.
 Rochester, N. Y., 19, 28, 37.
 Rockland, Me., 62, 63.
 Rockland, Mass., 24.
 Rougemont, Co. of Rouville,
 P. Q., 121, 122, 123, 124, 125,
 126, 127, 128.
 Roxbury, Mass., 22, 29.
 San Francisco, Cal., 124.
 Saratoga, N. Y., 17.
 Savage's Mills, P. Q., 127.
 Scituate, Mass., 36.
 Seekonk, Mass., 56.
 Sempronius, Cayuga Co.,
 N. Y., 28, 29, 51.
 Seneca Co., N. Y., 28.
 Sharon, Mass., 40.
 Shefford Co., P. Q., 122, 126.
 Sheldon, Vt., 78, 95.
 Sherborn, Mass., 67.
 Somers, Conn., 91.
 Somersville, Conn., 91.
 South Duxbury, Mass., 62.
 South Framingham, Mass.,
 95.
 Sprague, Conn., 93.
 Springfield, Mass., 77, 127.
 Stafford, Conn., 11, 74.
 Stafford Hollow, Conn., 44.
 Stamford, Vt., 95.
 Sterling, Mass., 39.
 Stetson, Me., 30.
 St. Louis, Mo., 55, 61, 117.
 Stockbridge, Mass., 15, 24, 42.
 Stoughton, Mass., 33, 35, 53,
 61, 86.
 Stratton, Neb., 97.
 Suffield, Conn., 91.
 Sullivan Co., Ind., 97.
 Sumner, Me., 48, 107.
 Taunton, Mass., 32, 58.
 Texas, 37.
 Thomaston, Me., 35.
 Tolland, Conn., 70.
 Topeka, Kan., 82.
 Toronto, Can., 121.
 Troy, Mich., 68.
 Troy, N. Y., 118.
 Trufant, Mich., 87.
 Trumbull, Conn., 114.
 Tucson, Pima Co., Arizona,
 78.
 Union, Me., 21.
 Utica, N. Y., 50, 89.
 Uxbridge, Mass., 54.
 Vacona, Washington Co.,
 Mich., 107.
 Vermont, 103.
 Victoria, Vancouver's Is-
 land, B. C., 127.
 Wabash Co., Minn., 70.
 Waldo, Me., 21, 36,
 62, 63.
 Wallingford, Conn., 24.
 Wauseon, O., 52.
 Warden, Shefford Co., P. Q.,
 Canada, 124, 127.
 Warren, Me., 16, 20, 35, 36, 62.
 Warwick, R. I., 31, 55.
 Waterbury, Conn., 40.
 Watseka, Ill., 56, 81, 97, 98.
 Wanbeck, Wis., 35.
 Weldon, Iowa, 31, 80, 81.
 Wellington, Ct., 91.
 Wendover P. O., Ontario,
 124.
 West Bath, Me., 20.
 West Bridgewater, Mass., 41.
 West Duxbury, Mass., 42.
 Westerville, Decatur Co.,
 Ia., 55.
 Westfield, Mass., 95.
 West Gardiner, Me., 35.
 Westport, Mass., 49.
 West Randolph, Vt., 29, 53,
 78, 95.
 West River, Yates Co., N. Y.,
 88.
 West Rush, N. Y., 37.
 West Troy, N. Y., 127.
 Westville, N. Y., 95.
 Wethersfield, Conn., 111, 112,
 113, 114.
 Whitman, Mass., 41, 42.
 Wilkesbarre, Penn., 79, 96.
 Williamstown, Mass., 13, 17.
 Williamstown, N. Y., 30.
 Willimantic, Conn., 69.
 Windham, Conn., 94.
 Windsor, Ontario, 121.
 Winooski, Wis., 64.
 Wisconsin, 56.
 Woodbury, Conn., 24.
 Woodstock, Ohio, 29, 78, 79,
 80, 96.
 Woodstock, Vt., 21, 22, 37, 83,
 39, 65, 66.
 Worthington, Mass., 76.
 Wyoming Co., N. Y., 81.
 York, Livingston Co., N. Y.,
 89.
 Zanesville, Ohio, 96.

HUS.BC.

S7854s

161290

Author Standish, Myles

Title The Standishes of America.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

